

FORECAST—Strong south to southwest winds, cloudy with rain squalls. Saturday, fresh southwest winds, clearing and cooler.

Victoria Daily Times

VOL. 95 NO. 111

VICTORIA, B.C., FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1939 — 34 PAGES

TIDES
Nov. 10
Time H. Time L. Time H. Time L.
10 .. 1.35 7.31 1.28 6.51 12.44 9.02 12.32 1.6
11 .. 1.45 7.41 1.38 7.01 13.11 9.02 13.14 1.3
12 .. 1.45 7.41 1.38 7.01 13.11 9.02 13.14 1.3
Sun sets, 4.41; rises Saturday, 7.14.

PRICE FIVE CENTS

LATEST

Prairie Town Fights Diphtheria

MELFORT, Sask. (CP) — Medical authorities and civic officials of this town 80 miles northwest of Saskatoon mobilized today to battle an epidemic of diphtheria which already has resulted in one death and sent 33 others into quarantine.

A schoolgirl of Pleasant Valley, near Melfort, died of the disease.

An isolation ward has been established in the town hall. There are now five patients in the ward and more are expected to be admitted soon.

Alien Jailed

KITCHENER, Ont. (CP) — Max Leoffler of London, Ontario, today went to jail for six months because, as an enemy alien, he left London without reporting to the registrar.

Charged with breach of the defence of Canada regulations, he pleaded guilty and was given his choice between a \$500 fine and six months. He took the jail term.

Wheat Starts West

EDMONTON (CP) — Due to a virtual embargo on wheat shipments to lakehead plants, grain is commencing to move to the elevator at Prince Rupert, it was reported here today.

So far this week, 20 cars have been routed through Edmonton and the number is expected to be increased next week.

About 800,000 bushels have been started west during the last 10 days on orders of the Wheat Board.

Take African Copper

LONDON (CP Cable) — The Rhodesian Copper Producers Association today announced it had entered into a contract with the British Ministry of Supply for the sale of a large proportion of the Rhodesian output for the duration of the war. The price to be paid approximates the level ruling immediately before the war.

(Last month the British government agreed to purchase Canada's output of copper over domestic requirements at a price approximately that prevailing at the outbreak of war.)

Biggest Funeral

BOSTON (AP) — With six bands at the head of a 360-car procession, Boston's Chinatown will pay homage Sunday to one of its most beloved residents, Wong Tan-sui, merchant, friend and dispenser of justice.

Wong, 77, was crushed to death while attempting to operate an elevator in one of his warehouses.

It will be the "biggest Chinese funeral in the history of Boston," Dr. Tehyi Hsieh, managing director of the Chinese Service Bureau, said.

Buddhist priests are coming from California to conduct the services.

Wheat Estimate 478,965,000 Bushels

OTTAWA (CP) — The total Canadian wheat crop of 1939 is estimated at 478,965,000 bushels, or 29,907,000 bushels more than the first estimate on September 8, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics said this afternoon in its second estimate of the yields of principal grain crops in Canada.

Bombers Off South

LANGLEY FIELD, Va. (AP) — Seven four-motored United States army bombers took off today for Miami, Fla., on the first leg of 6,000-mile good will flight to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. They will participate in the 50th anniversary celebration of the founding of the Brazilian Republic.

NO-PROFIT WAR

BOSTON (AP) — President Robert Hanes of the American Bankers' Association predicted today a "lot of people" anticipating a great increase in business as a result of the war are "going to be disappointed."

"Except for airplanes and munitions, the warring countries are pretty well stocked up," he said. "Trend toward limitation of profits," he said, "would make it pretty difficult for any one to make any tremendous amount of money out of this war."

"But I think we are patriotic enough and want to see the Allies win badly enough still to manufacture even if the government took a big slice of the profits."

BAD FOOD BLAMED FOR GIRLS' RIOT

VANCOUVER (CP) — Jean Storrie, 18-year-old inmate of the Industrial Home for Girls here, was remanded by Magistrate Mackenzie Matheson till Tuesday for trial on charges of causing malicious damage in the institution during a disturbance last Monday.

Seven other girls, all juvenile, will be tried in juvenile court on similar charges.

"The reason we were rioting was because of the bad food," Miss Storrie told the magistrate today.

"You slave down in the laundry and you don't get paid for it," she said.

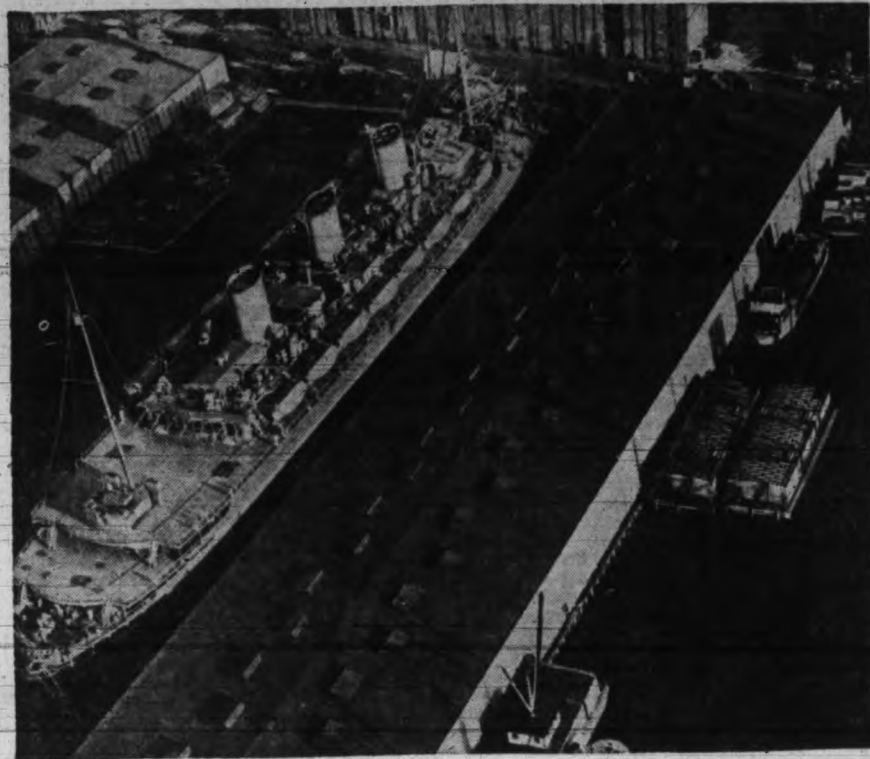
Canadians On Tanker

BOSTON (AP) — Manned by a Canadian crew, the tanker H. H. Rogers, recently changed from United States registry, headed southward today under the flag of Panama bound for Colombia to get a cargo of oil. The tanker is operated by the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey.

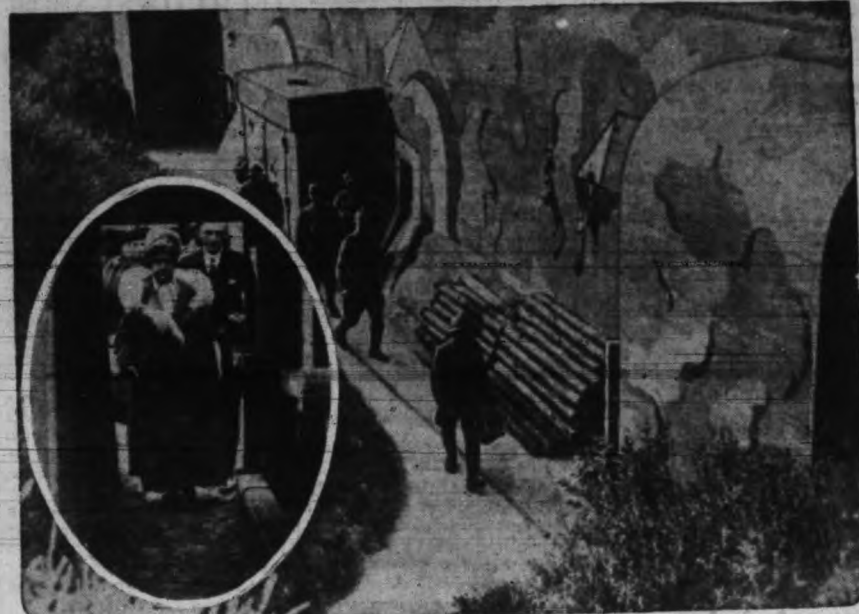
Seattle Chest Over Top

SEATTLE (AP) — Community Chest campaign manager Darwin Meisnest said today workers have pledges aggregating \$25,000 more than this year's \$399,006. Money paid in totals \$591,400.

Nazi 'Big Blow' Seen Near



EMBARGO OFF—With the arms embargo lifted and U.S. merchant ships barred from European combat zones, unless they change their registry, there's a big boom in shipping. This air-view shows the British luxury liner Monarch of Bermuda at a Brooklyn freight terminal, being loaded with supplies. Scows loaded with war materials line the docks.



HOLLAND, TOO, HAS HER 'MAGINOT LINE'—Determined that Germany shall pay dear for any attempt to cross her territory to attack France or Britain, the Netherlands government built its own version of France's impregnable defences. Here are troops of Queen Wilhelmina's army in one of the camouflaged fortified positions ready to repel any attack. Inset, Queen Wilhelmina is shown on a visit to a bombproof shelter in Amsterdam, evidence of her country's preparation for any eventuality arising out of the war.

Hitler Threat To Netherlands, Belgium Reported

PARIS (CP) — A Havas News Agency dispatch from Zurich today said reports were circulating in that Swiss city that Germany had delivered "intimidating representations" to the governments of Belgium and the Netherlands. Details of the reported representations were not known in Switzerland, the dispatch said.

There have been recent reports that German armed forces are massed along the Belgio-German and Netherlands-German border. A Brussels dispatch said the Belgian cabinet later was called to meet at 9 p.m. (noon P.S.T.).

Foreign Minister Paul Henri Spaak conferred with the British ambassador, Sir Robert Clive.

CALL TO CANADIANS

BRUSSELS (AP) — The Canadian legation tonight warned all Canadian residents in Belgium to be prepared to leave the country by the week-end.

U.S. FAMILIES TO LEAVE

AMSTERDAM (AP) — The United States consulate said tonight it would advise Americans tomorrow that it was "a good time to get wives and dependent American members of their staffs out of the country."

It was estimated there were about 1,000 persons in the country with some claim to United States citizenship.

It was understood the legation received information the Belgian border would be closed in event of any German action against the Netherlands.

WOULD REGRET MOVE

AMSTERDAM (CP-Havas) — Foreign Minister E. N. Van Kleffens, addressing the lower house of the Netherlands parliament today, said that while an aggressor might have initial success in invading Holland, "the aggressors will end by regretting their aggression."

He said the independence of the Netherlands was essential to Europe, and this fact could not be "misunderstood by anybody with impunity."

WATER DEFENCES

AMSTERDAM (AP) — The lowland countries took swift defence measures today, Hollanders standing guard on their newly flooded "water line" of protection and Belgian soldiers digging new trenches in the east.

A strange shooting incident on the Netherlands side of the German frontier near Venloo was followed by withdrawal of all Netherlands regular army leaves, placing of guards around public buildings, inundation of water defence areas and stringent regulation of transportation.

CREDIT FOR MUNICH GIVEN PRINCESS

LONDON (CP) — A letter which counsel said was from Captain Fritz Weidmann, Adolf Hitler's former adjutant and now Consul-General in San Francisco, was read today in the breach of contract suit of Princess Stefanie Hohenlohe-Waldenburg against Lord Rothermere, British publisher.

It credited the Princess with laying "the groundwork which made the Munich agreement possible."

"Asked 'is that true?' the Princess replied: 'Yes.'"

(The Munich agreement of September 29, 1938, began the break-up of Czechoslovakia.)

The letter, described as being from Capt. Weidmann to Lord Rothermere, also said: "You know the Fuehrer greatly appreciates the work the Princess did to straighten out the relations between our countries."

It added that Hitler, although it would be unpleasant, would allow her to use his correspondence with Rothermere in her suit.

The Princess explained it would be unpleasant for Hitler "because he hates publicity." Laughter interrupted the proceedings, which were adjourned until Monday.

SEES NAZI UNREST

PHILADELPHIA (AP) — Hugh Gibson, former United States Ambassador to Belgium, predicts "a lot of elements of unrest" in Germany will be touched off "the minute the Nazi regime suffers some important reversal."

"Fully one-third of the new and greater Reich is made up of people with bitter and justifiable hatred for the Nazi party," Gibson told the Philadelphia Forum.

SWISS CALL UP MORE TROOPS

BERNE, Switzerland (AP) — The Swiss government today called to duty an unannounced number of troops, including two infantry battalions, 30 squadrons of cavalry and complete staffs of certain reserve brigades and regiments.

No reason was given, but the Swiss command and the government have matched military precautions with European diplomatic and military developments.

The Federal Council issued the order on advice of Generalissimo Henri Guisan.

Although Switzerland had been in a state of complete mobilization since August 28, a number of units had been released.

(Mobilization of 100,000 men August 28 increased to 500,000 the number under arms in a nation of only 4,000,000 inhabitants. The number released October 4 for 30-day leaves, and later freed from military service until further notice, was not known.)

Japanese Launch Warship

YOKOSUKA, Japan (AP) — The destroyer Tokitsukaze was launched today.

Improved Credit Aids Hart Balance New B.C. Budget

Hon. John Hart, British Columbia's Minister of Finance, told the Legislature this afternoon he had pegged the province's financial structure at its present point for the first year of the war.

Making his 14th budget address—more than any other finance minister in Canada—the veteran financial expert said he could meet an increased cost of government next year without raising taxes.

He pledged the province anew to full co-operation with the Dominion government in the war effort and explained how British Columbia is in a better position industrially and physically to help than in the last war.

The finance minister made two specific announcements in his address: First, that homes of soldiers, sailors and other serving with the Canadian forces will be exempt from tax sale; second, that when the Rowell Commission's recommendations have been dealt with the province will conduct a complete study of municipal finances to find a means of relieving land of its taxation burden.

NOT TAKING SCHOOL COSTS

He also rejected the plea of municipalities that the government take over the total cost of education. Such a move would mean the treasury raising another \$7,350,000 a year through taxes, he said.

The finance minister budgeted for an expenditure in fiscal 1940-41 of \$29,268,790, an increase of \$503,333 from this year's main estimates. The main item of increase is a \$200,000 vote to finance drilling for oil in the Peace River.

Debt charges and various statutory expenditures will take the rest of the increase.

To meet these costs he estimated for a revenue of \$29,300,141, which would leave him a theoretical revenue surplus of \$31,350.

His expenditure estimates do not, however, provide for unemployment relief costs, which must be met either from revenue surplus or by borrowing.

On the other hand, the finance minister placed his revenue estimate at a figure \$3,300,000 less than the actual collection of 1938-39 because of the uncertainty of the war's effect on tax collections.

Because of borrowings for unemployment and loans required to pay off maturing bonds, the provincial debt was increased by \$2,981,254 in the last year, he said.

The gross debt at October 1 was \$188,193,049 and the net debt \$152,061,344.

The times of these broadcasts are subject to change without notice.

CREDIT BETTER

In general Mr. Hart reported a satisfactory situation in the government's finances, with credit steadily improving to the point where the province is now float-

All Eyes On West Line As Germans Send 100 Divisions

WITH THE FRENCH ARMY ON THE WESTERN FRONT (AP) — A French general said today a "big blow" is possible on the Western Front and that French armies are braced for any eventuality.

For three weeks autumn storms have drenched the countryside, swelling streams and flooding valleys, but now there is Indian summer.

If the weather holds and the terrain hardens, the general said, a German attack may come. Information reaching the French command reports the Nazis can throw 40 divisions overnight into an attack along the vital sector from the Moselle River to the Rhine.

ENORMOUS CONCENTRATION

PARIS (AP) — French military sources estimated today that Germany had concentrated 100 divisions behind the Siegfried Line between the Rhine and Moselle Rivers.

(The German infantry division numbers 15,000 men, the mechanized divisions 11,000. In 100 divisions there are between 1,000,000 and 1,500,000 men.)

These quarters professed to see an ominous quiet—perhaps the prelude to a German offensive—in the sketchy reports of action on the Western Front, the communiques being most brief.

The cabinet was understood to have discussed a French reply to the Netherlands-Belgium mediation proposal in a 2½-hour meeting.

By AXEL DE HOLSTEIN, Havas Staff Writer

PARIS (CP) — The violence of localized fighting and the aggressiveness of German vanguard units on the Western Front today strengthened the conviction that a German offensive is near.

This morning's official com-

munique from the French high command merely reported "activity by contact elements during the night," but that failed to tell the full story.

Within the last several days German land and air forces have grown progressively bolder and more active along the entire Lorraine front, from the Moselle to the Vosges.

Enemy reconnaissance flights, not only over the French positions and their immediate rear but above territory well behind the lines, have been extremely numerous.

OVER BELGIUM

German planes have repeatedly been sighted at high altitudes over northern and northeastern France. The German aviators appear to be deliberately violating Belgian territory in frequent return flights between Aachen and the Franco-Belgian frontier.

German land patrols, larger than any put into action heretofore, have been thrusting repeatedly at French-controlled sectors.

Hardest fighting was reported in the Forbach region, south of Saarbrücken, along the Ohrenthal salient and in the Apach ravine sector.

Residents of Schengen, in Luxembourg near where the Duchy's border touches Germany and France, reported hearing heavy machine gun and artillery fire for two and a half hours last night, apparently from the Perl-Paach sector. Dispatches said exploding shells shook buildings in Luxembourg villages along the Moselle, some miles away.

NAZIS FORCED BACK

PARIS (AP) — The general staff reported German troops attacking two localities were forced to fall back today under French infantry and artillery fire.

ing its loans at the lowest rate in history, unemployment decreasing and prospects good for industrial activity during the war.

Covering the past financial year, the present year, and his budget for the next year, the finance minister's operations can be summarized as follows:

With a record revenue of \$32,639,825 he was able to gather a revenue surplus of \$3,975,380 last year that was applied to relief costs and debt repayments.

This year, while revenues are slightly down, expenditures are also proportionately less so far and there will probably be a substantial revenue surplus to use for relief and debt purposes.

Next year, while costs will be higher, there will be sufficient revenue from existing taxes to take care of the increase.

See page 9 for other stories on B.C. budget.

OVER \$16,000!

Returns from the three-day Rice Bowl Festival held here two weeks ago by China war relief organizations in conjunction with the Canadian Red Cross have now gone over the \$16,000 mark and money is still coming in, it was announced this afternoon.

Money raised more than trebles expectations of its sponsors and puts the festival at the top of charity promotions for years, it was explained.

Red Cross share of the takings will now go over \$5,000.

No Times Tomorrow

Remembrance Day will be a holiday for the Times. Readers will receive the next regular edition on Monday.

War's Sideshow



LOOK OUT, HITLER, OR 'RED' WILL GET YOU—The Queen's Own Rifles of Toronto in picking "Red" Dalton for mascot, decided he would fit in with the finest of British traditions, and besides, they added: "A lion or a unicorn would be a little too hard to feed." Here's "Red," just oozing confidence in the abilities of his regiment. "Red," actually, is buff colored, and because the Queen's Own is allied with the Buffs in England they feel their choice of mascot is especially apt.

KENT'S MOFFAT ELECTRIC AND GAS RANGES KENT'S LTD.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

For smart handbags, gloves and umbrellas, visit McMartin's, 716 Yates.

Fried Chicken Dinners served every day, 75 cents. Sidney Hotel, Sidney.

Howard Taylor, optometrist, 201 Scollard Building, announces that Robert Taylor is now associated with him in the practice of optometry.

Intermediate Group Musical Art meeting Saturday, November 11, 8 o'clock, New Thought Hall.

Milk-fed ducks from the Sidney Duck Farm, Stall 81, City Market.

Open meeting, Y.W.C.A., Tuesday, November 14, 8 p.m. Speaker, G. B. Kito, "Case Against Vivisection." Entertainment, refreshments.

Falsley Cleaners and Dyers—We call and deliver. Phone G 3724.

The District King's Daughters and Sons will hold their annual bazaar on Saturday, December 2, in the Sons of England Hall, Broad Street.

University Extension Lecture, Monday, November 13, 8.15 p.m., Central Junior High School. Speaker, Professor Sage, Subject, "The Issues at Stake."

We must have old or new linen, cotton, flannelette, etc., to continue making bandages for China's wounded refugees. As China cannot provide sufficient medical care, help must come from us. Committee for Medical Aid for China, 617 Broughton Street, between 2 and 5. E 4725.

Women's Canadian Club, Empress Hotel, Tuesday, November 14, 2.45 p.m. Speaker, Mr. Richard Finnie, lecture film, "17th Century France in 20th Century America." Soloist, Mrs. T. A. Rickard.

LADIES! LOOK AT YOUR CARPETS... OTHERS DO

We Clean Them Carefully

Pantorum
DYE WORKS

Fort at Quadra E 7135

CHESTERFIELD SUITES

RIGHT ONLY—SPECIALLY \$98.50
FRIED AT—
On Easy Terms If Desired
They were bought at pre-war prices, and cannot be duplicated after the present stock is sold. All are full-sized sets made by master craftsmen. All imported velvet coverings, in shades of Burgundy, green, rust, brown and combinations.
\$9.85 Down, \$9.85 Monthly, No Interest
No Carrying Charge
Champion's Ltd.
111 FORT ST. TELEPHONE E 2022

MONEY-SAVING VALUES EVERY DAY AT SAFEWAY

EDISON MAZDA LAMPS

100-WATT SIZE—SPECIAL

20c

MACDONALD
ELECTRIC LTD. LTD.

Will Hitler Strike Holland? Europe Asks

By J. F. SANDERSON
LONDON (CP)—"Will Hitler invade Holland?" was the question heard on every side today while Germany massed troops along the Netherlands frontier and the Dutch government intensified its defence preparations.

Beyond saying it was a "distinct possibility," military leaders here would not hazard a guess, but it is quite apparent the general staff has been giving a great deal of study to this contingency.

Here are some of the considerations which should be borne in mind:

1. Inundation, or the flooding, of Holland would not stop a German invasion although it might delay it and render it more difficult.

2. A German invasion might result in cutting in half the air distance Nazi bombers would have to travel in bombing Britain, but it would also cut in half the air distance between British air bases and Germany's industrial area in the Ruhr, through enabling them to fly over the low countries which they now must circle.

WOULD LOSE PORTS

3. At present Germany may use Rotterdam and other Dutch ports for her imports and exports, but she would lose that sea contact with the outside world if she invaded Holland.

4. A German invasion would shock the moral conscience of the world to such an extent that Hitler would bound to be the ultimate loser, no matter how successful his military operations might be.

British military leaders claim early rains and the approach of winter are a severe handicap—if they do not render impossible—big scale operations against the Maginot Line. They suggest this is the advice being tendered Hitler by the German command, but whether Hitler would act according to the advice is something else.

It is argued here that only the need of strengthening the morale of the German people would lead to big scale operations in the west before next spring.

The flooding measures in Holland would place only scattered areas in the centre of the country under water, with big gaps between them. They would not stop foot soldiers, but would bog down tanks and heavy guns. Even if the Zuider Zee dike in the north were opened, it would not make the country impassable to the German army.

EASY TO START

Judging from the opinion of men who know the topography of Holland and have studied it from the military viewpoint of an invasion from Germany, it would be a comparatively simple matter. It would provide Germany with air and sea bases which could be used in a big flanking operation through Belgium against the Maginot Line.

But Germany would not get all the advantages. At present British planes must take a wide detour around neutral countries when striking at Germany. Once the German army steps over the Dutch frontier that handicap is removed. It would extend the length of the German line and

Howard Scott, Empire Theatre, November 10, 8 p.m. Tickets on sale at Belcher's Newsstand and 222 Pemberton Building. No seats held after 8 p.m.

immobilize thousands of troops just as Poland has done. But the biggest advantage of the Allies would spring from world opinion, just as the German invasion of Belgium in 1914 embittered the world against Germany.

AIR PICTURES SHOW WEST WALL FLOODED

LONDON (CP)—Britons were given dramatic proof today of the value of Royal Air Force reconnaissance flights over Germany with publication of pictures of flooded sections of the Nazi Westwall.

The aerial pictures, displayed in newspapers, showed strikingly how the advanced posts of the fortified line had been inundated. Taken after heavy rains, the pictures made plain how the overflowing Rhine had encircled completely fortifications along the bank.

The Air Ministry has announced 21 observation flights over the Reich, many of which resulted in "valuable photographs" of military objectives being obtained.

Possible preparation for a move to shift German air bases nearer the coast of England was seen meanwhile in the massing of Nazi troops near the borders of Europe's low countries.

Britons heard reports of growing tension on the Netherlands Reich frontier, heightened by a reported border incident in which possibly two persons were killed and several Hollanders were abducted into Germany.

Newspapers devoted big headlines to the reports which saw as a prelude to an attempted German sweep through the Netherlands and Belgium.

TO IDENTIFY PLANES

The London Daily Herald printed a chart of the various types of German bombing planes so that "you will be able to recognize them" if they appear over Britain.

It was believed fear of a Nazi drive through the low countries prompted the peace appeal by King Leopold of Belgium and Queen Wilhelmina of the Netherlands Tuesday.

No Compensation

DETROIT (AP)—The Michigan unemployment compensation commission announced today it would deny benefits to idle employees of the Chrysler Corporation claiming aid because of the current labor dispute in the corporation plants.



SAGA OF THE CORNISH COAST—A scene from "Jamala Inn," with Charles Laughton and the beautiful new star, Maureen O'Hara, which will open at the Capitol Theatre Saturday.

800 California Planes to Speed Empire Training

NEW YORK (AP)—A single order for about 800 speedy training planes was being negotiated today by Great Britain and the North American Aviation Corporation of Inglewood, California.

It was understood the company, which received an order for 400 of the same type before the war started, intends to double its plant capacity.

Either Britain or France, or both, also are considering buying a considerable number of 4-motored bombers, of exceptional range and striking power, from the Boeing Airplane Company of Seattle.

Meanwhile a delivery problem has been presented to the State Department by agents of the beligerents because of prohibitions in the revised neutrality act against either pilots from beligerent countries or American pilots flying the machines out of the country.

In raising the embargo on sales of war materials to warring nations, Congress almost made mandatory shipment of the material by ocean vessel. Even if the only two customers placing orders, France and Britain, wanted to fly bombing planes to Europe to expedite deliveries, they would encounter the delay of knocking down and boxing them for shipment to Canada.

Unless an easier solution can be found within the terminology of the act, it was considered likely Canada would build a large airport adjacent to one on the United States side of the border and have the planes towed across the line by tractor.

The Harvard trainers in which the British are interested have a top speed of almost 250 miles an hour and, in an emergency, can be used for combat.

British Fliers Destroy Nazi Plane

LONDON (CP)—The Air Ministry announced two British fighting planes had destroyed a German aircraft today off the east coast. A second enemy plane escaped in the clouds.

The British planes, attached to coastal defence Royal Air Force squadrons, said the statement, gave battle when the first enemy plane appeared over North Sea waters near the coast. The German machine made a forced landing. Its crew took to a rubber lifeboat shortly before it sank.

ALLIANCE FIRM EDEN TELLS FRENCH

PARIS (CP-Havas)—Loyalty of the British Empire to the cause for which it has taken up arms was reaffirmed here today at a reception given by Premier Daladier to Dominion Secretary Anthony Eden and the Dominion ministers meeting in London for joint war talks.

The Empire delegation was presented to M. Daladier by Mr. Eden. Among the ministers was Hon. T. A. Crerar, Canadian Minister of Mines and Natural Resources.

Each of the Empire representatives spoke with M. Daladier, after which the French Premier made a brief radio speech in which he said:

"It was with great emotion that I heard the strong and noble words in which the British Dominions translated the sentiments of millions of men who, thousands of miles from France and the United Kingdom, share the same ideals as those which animate the peoples of Great Britain and France."

T. Bradshaw Dies

TORONTO (CP)—Thomas Bradshaw, one of Canada's foremost authorities on finance, died here today. He was 71.

Mr. Bradshaw died at his home here. He was at his office Monday when he suffered a heart attack. He was taken home and failed to rally.

Surviving are his wife, the former Catherine Bertrum; two sons and two daughters, Melville, Helen, Mrs. Frank Wood and John V. at home.

Born in Manchester, England, he came to Canada at the age of 12. He at first aspired to be a doctor and tried to put himself through a university medical course in Toronto, but the strain caused a nervous breakdown.

Mr. Bradshaw did not drink or smoke. He studied mathematics in his spare time and became a fellow of the Actuarial Society of America. He wrote a book called "Essential Features of Life Assurance Associations."

Mr. Bradshaw, president of the North American Life Insurance Company, visited Victoria during the time the City Council of the late Mayor David Leeming was considering means of refunding its bonded indebtedness and had shown a continued interest in the British Columbia capital when the Fortin scheme was introduced.

He held conferences here with civic leaders on their financial questions and offered advice on methods of retiring outstanding obligations. On Mayor Andrew McGavin's last trip east in connection with the refunding scheme he called on Mr. Bradshaw and enlisted the latter's aid in carrying negotiations to a successful conclusion with British holders of City of Victoria bonds.

Mr. Bradshaw, a former Toronto city treasurer and advisor on civic finance to such cities as Vancouver, Winnipeg, Windsor and Montreal, was president of North American Life Insurance Company and held executive office or was on the directorate of a dozen or more large companies.

LONDON (CP)—A German Heinkel bomber flew over the Shetland Islands north of Scotland today on what appeared to be a reconnaissance mission but was driven off by anti-aircraft fire.

Missile Hurlled At Hitler Photo In Berlin Store

LOUIS LOCHNER
BERLIN (AP)—A large plate glass window in the store of Heinrich Hoffmann, personal photographer to Adolf Hitler, was smashed today by a missile apparently aimed at a huge picture of the Fuehrer.

Hoffmann returned yesterday from Munich, where he attended the celebration of the 1923 putsch anniversary and narrowly escaped being caught in the blast which wrecked the historic Buergerbrau cellar.

Hitler ordered a state funeral in Munich tomorrow for the seven killed in the blast. The eulogy will be delivered by Rudolph Hess, Hitler's deputy on Nazi Party affairs.

Police dug piece by piece through debris nine feet deep searching for telltale fingerprints and metal scraps in the wrecked Nazi shrine and held an undisclosed number of persons, at least on suspicion.

Authorities were convinced that experts set the time bomb intended for Hitler.

CONGRATULATED BY POPE

MONSIGNOR Cesare Orsenigo, papal nuncio in Berlin, visited the Fuehrer, meanwhile, to express the felicitations of Pope Pius XII on his escape.

Officials canvassed the whole nation for information that might lead to the assassins who set off the explosion in which six men and a woman were killed and 63 other persons injured.

There have been no official disclosures of the progress of the investigation, and the number of arrests is not known. Authorities, however, said charges had not necessarily been placed against any persons detained so far.

Although the press charged Jews and Great Britain with responsibility, officials withheld accusations, declared it would "prejudice" the investigation to surmise Jews were responsible.

German Jews were fearful, however, remembering that just a year ago today anti-Semitic violence spread throughout Germany after a Polish Jew had killed Ernst von Rath, secretary of the German embassy in Paris.

ED SCOTT DIES

VANCOUVER (CP)—Edgar Herman (Ed) Scott, member of the Vancouver Daily Province staff since 1918, died suddenly today, still in harness after 35 years of newspaper work in western Canada.

Scott, who started his newspaper career in Winnipeg where he covered his police beat with a bicycle, collapsed while on his way to work. He was 60.

He was president of the British Columbia Institute of Journalists in 1928 and 1929.

He is survived by his wife and two sons, Jack, publicity director of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation here, and William, also of Vancouver.

2,000 Chinese Drown

CHUNGKING (CP-Havas)—Two thousand Chinese miners drowned when an underground stream accidentally flooded a coal mine at Kowchuan, near Tating, in Japanese-occupied territory. It was reliably reported here today.

DRESSER ENSEMBLE No Finer Christmas Gift For Her Boudoir!

These sets are openstock patterns and are now being chosen for Christmas delivery. Priced, three pieces—brush, comb and mirror—from \$5.00

Select Yours Now!

LITTLE & TAYLOR

JEWELLERS
1709 DOUGLAS ST. (Scollard Bldg.) G 3812

SERVICE

A thoughtful appreciation of the urgent need for your prescription—it's prompt delivery.

McGill & Orme
LIMITED
Prescription Chemists
FORT AT BROAD PHONE C 4888 1196

NOBEL PRIZE TO FINN AUTHOR

STOCKHOLM (AP)—The Swedish Academy today awarded the 1939 Nobel Prize for literature to Frans Emil Sillanpaa, Finnish author.

Belgian Papers Seized

BRUSSELS (CP-Havas)—Belgian authorities confiscated last night's edition of Le Peuple (Socialist) because it suggested in a headline that the Munich attempt to assassinate Adolf Hitler might belong in the same category as the 1933 Reichstag fire, generally believed set by the Nazis to serve as a pretext for suppressing Communists.

LONDON (CP)—The National

Union of Railwaymen has accepted the increases offered by a wages tribunal which heard its claims for additional pay. The tribunal awarded a minimum of 48 shillings a week, with 50 shillings for London employees. The union had asked 50 shillings all over Britain. The railway companies have not yet indicated whether they will accept the award.

It was announced yesterday the

1939 Nobel Prize for physics had been awarded to Prof. Ernest Orlando Lawrence of Berkeley, Calif.: the 1939 Nobel Prize for chemistry to Professor Leopold Ruzicka of Zurich and Adolph Butenandt, Berlin scientist, and the 1938 chemistry prize to Richard Kuhn of Heidelberg.

Butenandt and Kuhn may be unable to accept the prizes, since German law forbids German citizens from accepting a Nobel Prize. Usually the prizes run between \$30,000 and \$40,000.

JUDGMENTS GIVEN

VANCOUVER (CP)—British Columbia Court of Appeal today handed down decisions in three cases which were argued at a previous sitting in Victoria.

The appeal of B. G. A. Mayell, naturopath, from a judgment of Judge H. H. Shandley directing him to pay \$229 to his wife Edith A. Mayell for half the maintenance of a son was allowed. There was no provision in the separation agreement regarding the child's maintenance.

The court dismissed the appeal of F. C. Elliott, barrister, who was unsuccessful in a Supreme Court action against the widow of Joseph Worthy, claiming \$1,500 which was held in a joint bank account by the husband and wife.

Mr. Justice A. M. Manson had awarded Mrs. Worthy the whole amount by right of survivorship.

The appeal of Penitentiary Sawmills Limited of Penitentiary, B.C., from a judgment of Judge W. C. Kelly dismissing its counter-claim of \$386 against Western Gypsum Products Limited of Winnipeg was allowed to the extent of \$171.

Minerich Remanded

NANAIMO (CP)—Ludwig Minerich yesterday was remanded till Tuesday for preliminary hearing on a manslaughter charge in connection with the death of Cyril Skeeles.

A coroner's jury on Tuesday found that Skeeles died of wounds from a gunshot "carelessly fired" by Minerich.

'Bad' Toronto Papers

TORONTO (CP)—A Toronto periodical, Flash, branded as obscene by Attorney-General Gordon Conant, was examined by Chief Justice Hugh Rose, who said "it is quite obvious that any influence this paper has is a bad one."

Representing the Attorney-General, C. R. Magone made a motion for an interim injunction restraining publication of four weekly periodicals—Flash, Hush, Week-end and Tattler. The chief justice said if the other periodicals were as bad as the one he examined, the sooner they ceased publication "the better it will be for this province."

Hearing of the motion was resumed today.

Peace Only If Force Abandoned, Says Pope

VATICAN CITY (AP)—Pope Pius XII told Nicola Abele Lager, new Haitian minister to the Holy See, today that peace will be restored to the world only if heads of government renounce the "cult of force."

The Pope delivered a brief address in French when the minister presented his credentials.



LITTLE & TAYLOR

JEWELLERS
1709 DOUGLAS ST. (Scollard Bldg.) G 3812

SERVICE

A thoughtful appreciation of the urgent need for your prescription—it's prompt delivery.

McGill & Orme
LIMITED
Prescription Chemists
FORT AT BROAD PHONE C 4888 1196

NOBEL PRIZE TO FINN AUTHOR

STOCKHOLM (AP)—The Swedish Academy today awarded the 1939 Nobel Prize for literature to Frans Emil Sillanpaa, Finnish author.

Belgian Papers Seized

BRUSSELS (CP-Havas)—Belgian authorities confiscated last night's edition of Le Peuple (Socialist) because it suggested in a headline that the Munich attempt to assassinate Adolf Hitler might belong in the same category as the 1933 Reichstag fire, generally believed set by the Nazis to serve as a pretext for suppressing Communists.

LONDON (CP)—The National

Union of Railwaymen has accepted the increases offered by a wages tribunal which heard its claims for additional pay. The tribunal awarded a minimum of 48 shillings a week, with 50 shillings for London employees. The union had asked 50 shillings all over Britain. The railway companies have not yet indicated whether they will accept the award.

It was announced yesterday the

1939 Nobel Prize for physics had been awarded to Prof. Ernest Orlando Lawrence of Berkeley, Calif.: the 1939 Nobel Prize for chemistry to Professor Leopold Ruzicka of Zurich and Adolph Butenandt, Berlin scientist, and the 1938 chemistry prize to Richard Kuhn of Heidelberg.

Butenandt and Kuhn may be unable to accept the prizes, since German law forbids German citizens from accepting a Nobel Prize. Usually the prizes run between \$30,000 and \$40,000.

JUDGMENTS GIVEN

VANCOUVER (CP)—British Columbia Court of Appeal today handed down decisions in three cases which were argued at a previous sitting in Victoria.

The appeal of B. G. A. Mayell, naturopath, from a judgment of Judge H. H. Shandley directing him to pay \$229 to his wife Edith A. Mayell for half the maintenance of a son was allowed. There was no provision in the separation agreement regarding the child's maintenance.

The court dismissed the appeal of F. C. Elliott, barrister, who was unsuccessful in a Supreme Court action against the widow of Joseph Worthy, claiming \$1,500 which was held in a joint bank account by the husband and wife.

Mr. Justice A. M. Manson had awarded Mrs. Worthy the whole amount by right of survivorship.

The appeal of Penitentiary Sawmills Limited of Penitentiary, B.C., from a judgment of Judge W. C. Kelly dismissing its counter-claim of \$386 against Western Gypsum Products Limited of Winnipeg was allowed to the extent of \$171.

Minerich Remanded

NANAIMO (CP)—Ludwig Minerich yesterday was remanded till Tuesday for preliminary hearing on a manslaughter charge in connection with the death of Cyril Skeeles.

A coroner's jury on Tuesday found that Skeeles died of wounds from a gunshot "carelessly fired" by Minerich.

'Bad' Toronto Papers

TORONTO (CP)—A Toronto periodical, Flash, branded as obscene by Attorney-General Gordon Conant, was examined by Chief Justice Hugh Rose, who said "it is quite obvious that any influence this paper has is a bad one."

Representing the Attorney-General, C. R. Magone made a motion for an interim injunction restraining publication of four weekly periodicals—Flash, Hush, Week-end and Tattler. The chief justice said if the other periodicals were as bad as the one he examined, the sooner they ceased publication "the better it will be for this province."

Hearing of the motion was resumed today.

Peace Only If Force Abandoned, Says Pope

VATICAN CITY (AP)—Pope Pius XII told Nicola Abele Lager, new Haitian minister to the Holy See, today that peace will be restored to the world only if heads of government renounce the "cult of force."

The Pope delivered a brief address in French when the minister presented his credentials.

FOR THE REAL DECISION SEE Page 4

Bela Lanan — Court Reporter

The Strange Case of BUCKY JONES THE FOOTBALL COACH

IN SIX EPISODES No. 5



THE DAY AFTER THE GAME... THE FOLLOWING APPEARED ON THE SPORT PAGE OF THE LYNWOOD JOURNAL!

POOR COACHING LOSSES AGAIN FOR LYNWOOD HIGH

THE STRANGE CASE OF BUCKY JONES THE FOOTBALL COACH

IN SIX EPISODES No. 6

THE DAY AFTER THE GAME... THE FOLLOWING APPEARED ON THE SPORT PAGE OF THE LYNWOOD JOURNAL!

POOR COACHING LOSSES AGAIN FOR LYNWOOD HIGH

AND NOW... THE FINAL MOMENTS OF THE GAME... LYNWOOD HIGH VS. MOUNT MITCHELL! FOURTH QUARTER... 2 MINUTES OF PLAY LEFT! MOUNT MITCHELL HAS THE BALL! SCORE... 0-0!



HERE'S WHAT YOU'VE DONE SINGER! YOU'VE CONTRIBUTED TO OUR DOWNFALL! YOU PANICKED US! YOU LIED ABOUT US! YOU KILLED THE TEAM AND YOU'VE PRACTICALLY KILLED ME... THE COACH! I'M GOING TO RESIGN!

SMART MOVE, BUCK! YOU OUGHT TO GO SOME PLACE ELSE, WHERE...

CAN THAT STUFF I'M NOT THROUGH HERE! I'M GOING TO SUE THIS ROTTEN PAPER FOR LIBEL!

AND THAT'S REALLY WHAT HAPPENED! READ WHAT THE COURT HAD TO SAY ABOUT IT!

THE DECISION OF THIS COURT IS IN FAVOR OF THE...

JUST SAY
"CHARGE IT!"

EVENING DRESSES

From \$10.95

Plume Shop Ltd.
747 YATES ST. PHONE 8 661

Man Strikes Son Before Magistrate

PHILADELPHIA (AP)—Charles Panetta startled a courtroom here by going into action immediately when a magistrate advised that what Panetta's 20-year-old son needed was a "good whaling."

Hardly had the words been uttered when Panetta hauled away and smacked his son, Vincent, flush on the jaw in front of Magistrate Benjamin Schwartz' bench.

"No, no, not here," cried the astonished magistrate. "I meant take him home and give him a good whaling there."

"Okay, judge," said Panetta, and led his son from the room.

Schwartz advised the "whaling" after dismissing a charge of driving a car without the owner's consent.

30 Suicides Reported

ZURICH, Switzerland (CP)—A wave of suicides has swept through the shanty colony built at Posen, in German-occupied Poland, to shelter Germans brought out of the Baltic countries, Isay reports.

Within a period of 10 days 30 of these Germans were said to have committed suicide. Seventy-

Britain Limits Wheat Imports for Cattle

LONDON (CP)—The government has turned down a suggestion Canada's surplus wheat problem might be relieved by bulk purchases of the grain for feeding to British cattle.

"Large purchases are being made for shipment to Britain," said Alan Lennox-Boyd, parliamentary secretary to the Ministry of Food, in a written reply to a questioner in the House of Commons. "In the main, however, Canadian wheat is of too high quality for use as feeding stuff," he added. "The greater part will go for human consumption."

The questioner was Major William H. Carver, Conservative. He drew the government's attention to the fact the Canadian wheat crop was "one of the four largest in the Dominion's history" and asked whether arrangements could be made to purchase from it in bulk to provide cheaper cattle feed for British farmers.

France to Buy 6,000 U.S. Horses

CHICAGO (AP)—The Horse and Mule Association of America states 6,000 horses will be purchased in the United States for export to France as soon as cargo space is available, probably within 10 days.

The animals, 4,000 riding horses, and 2,000 light and heavy artillery type, between four and eight years old, are to be bought at three markets, Union Stockyards, Chicago, National Stockyards, near St. Louis, and the Kansas City Stockyards.

eight of the refugees were said to have fled the colony since it opened.

Ask Britain Buy Canadian Wheat

OTTAWA (CP)—Dominion government agricultural authorities today looked to a possible adjustment in British buying policy to relieve the wheat crisis created by a huge Canadian surplus filling elevators nearly to capacity from the prairies to the east.

With foreign and British buying diminished to a mere trickle, wheat continues to pile up in Canadian elevators, bringing the total to 351,485,000 bushels on November 3, the latest date for which the Dominion Bureau of Statistics has compiled figures.

There is storage space for 422,000,000 bushels in Canada's 5,822 elevators, but if little wheat moves overseas within the next few weeks there is a possibility elevator space will be taken up completely. The imminence of such an unprecedented situation causes concern here.

It is believed that British buying still is confined to distant non-British countries. The problem created in Canada by this buying policy is being considered at the Empire war conferences now taking place in London, an authoritative source here said, and some agreement possibly will be reached before the situation in Canada becomes more critical.

Canada's chief delegate to the conferences, Hon. T. A. Crerar, Minister of Mines and Resources, has a broad knowledge of the grain trade, and two of his advisers in London are leading Canadian wheat authorities. They are George McIvor, chairman of the Canadian Wheat Board, and A. M. Shaw, head of the agriculture department's marketing services and a former member of the wheat board.

Mr. McIvor and Mr. Shaw will remain in England after Mr. Crerar returns to Canada and assist in directing Canada's part in the Empire's war effort and the wheat problem probably will occupy a large portion of their time.

The Dominion Bureau of Statistics reports the visible supply November 3 was 351,485,000 bushels compared with 349,084,000 bushels a week ago and 180,237,000 a year ago. Quota exports for the week ended November 3 totaled only 1,038,000 bushels.

Seattle Gets Meters

SEATTLE (AP)—The city council has decided the long-fought parking meter issue by voting to buy 3,000 meters built by a Hartford, Conn., concern. They were the lowest price ones offered, at \$22.70 apiece.

Explain Dependents' Allowances Rule

OTTAWA (CP)—A defence department spokesman said today the financial regulations of the Canadian Active service force prevent payment of monthly dependents' allowances to dependents of soldiers receiving remuneration from a public authority which is in excess of the allowance.

However, if the remuneration is less than the allowance, the Dominion government makes up the difference to bring the total to the amount of the allowance.

The spokesman was commenting on a Calgary report that refusal of the government to pay regular allowance to a Calgary soldier's wife because the city also is giving her an allowance might result in discontinuance of Calgary's payments to wives of enlisted civic employees.

So far the dependents' allowance board has received 36,000 applications for dependents of soldiers on active service.

In the case of wives and children there is no delay, it stated. Allowances for other dependents such as mothers, sisters and female cousins responsible for the home are investigated before payments are made.

Japanese Fire On British Airliner

HONGKONG (AP)—Passengers of the British airliner Dardanus, brought here from Canton today by a United States naval vessel, said five Japanese planes staged a 20-minute attack at close range on their ship, and continued to fire machine gun bullets into it, even as the pilots landed it.

Japanese officials said the plane was forced down Tuesday at Waichow Island because it had flown too low over a prohibited area en route from Hongkong to Hanoi, French Indo-China.

The three passengers, one of them O. Cuevas, Puerto Rican employee of the Intercontinental Corporation of New York, said the report the plane had been forced down was a "masterpiece of understatement."

Kenneth G. Green, United States consul at Canton, protested to the Japanese consul there against endangering the life of an American passenger. The other passengers were a Norwegian and an Iranian.

Japanese held the plane and its mail sacks at Waichow and the two British pilots at Canton.

The plane's passengers asserted they were compelled to sign pledges they would not reveal details of the Japanese base at Waichow.

Italy Buys Beef From Argentina

BUENOS AIRES (AP)—An Italian order for 6,000 tons of Argentine frozen beef, supposedly to provision the Fascist army, has aroused considerable interest here because meat shipments to Italy have been practically suspended this year. The frozen beef shipped to Italy in 1938 totaled only 13,500 tons. Informal sources suggest Great Britain, which is buying 200,000 tons of Argentine meat, is likely to insist on strict control of any sales to Italy to prevent the possibility of transshipments to Germany.

Nazi Police Ask Remarks Be Reported

BERNE (CP-Havas)—A German radio broadcast picked up in Switzerland last night included an appeal from Heinrich Himmler, national police chief, to the German people to report any unusual comment they heard during last night's speech by Adolf Hitler which was followed by the Munich beer hall explosion.

In particular Himmler asked for the names of any persons who expressed surprise that nothing had happened during the speech or who had said that it "was shorter than expected."

Old-line Parties In Canada Cheered By U.S. Elections

By NORMAN MACLEOD

OTTAWA—The return of electoral sanity indicated this week in the United States voting which has rejected both the Californian "ham and eggs" plan of \$30 per week and the Ohio pension scheme of \$50 per month is responsible for repercussions of both satisfaction and gloom on Parliament Hill.

The old-time parties look upon the substantial defeat administered to the two Utopian schemes as encouraging. Canada is normally affected by trends of political thought in the United States and the swing back to economic realities in the Republic is expected to have just as definitely a backwash here.

Radical monetary circles in the Capital, therefore, including both the Social Credit and the advanced Liberal groups, view the Californian and Ohio results with unqualified gloom. They see the sun-setting on their own political horizon in the rejection by two democratic electorates of the proposition that governments—which are simply people acting collectively—are endowed with a magic power enabling them to create wealth for all out of nothing.

LITTLE ABERHARTISM

There was little to distinguish the Californian "ham and eggs" scheme of \$30 every Thursday for unemployed adults over 60 from Premier "Bible Bill's" pre-election pledge of \$25 per month for all in Alberta—except the greater generosity of the Californian proposals. The significance of the fate of the Californian scheme lies to some extent in the fact that it has been rejected by an electorate usually susceptible to unorthodox economic appeals. The Californians are true to their early history to the extent that they still dream in terms of gold to be had for the taking, and no people in the whole republic are traditionally more gullible in the hands of political gold brick peddlers.

DISCOURAGING TO S.C.

The voting in the United States comes at a time when Social Credit forces were becoming optimistic over their chances of making themselves a real federal factor. They believe that they have found an authentic Moses to lead them in the person of Hon. W. D. Herridge, who is widely reported to be on terms of closest understanding with Premier Aberhart, High Priest of the Social Credit Religion in Canada.

Mr. Herridge is at present in England. His mission is secret, but it is generally understood in federal circles here that it is concerned with his political ambitions. The belief on Parliament Hill is that Canada's former Minister to Washington is making observations and gathering data abroad with a view to the coming session of Parliament. He is reported to be still hopeful that the government will weaken from the stand it has taken and facilitate his entry into the House as M.P. for Kindersley before the session opens.

Rules for Nudists

LOS ANGELES (AP)—The city council by a vote of 11 to 2 yesterday adopted an ordinance forbidding the association of persons of opposite sex in nudist camps. Such camps will operate only under permits to be issued by the police commission and revokable for cause. The county board of supervisors several weeks ago adopted a similar ordinance applying to county territory.

No Swollen Profits On War Supplies

OTTAWA (CP)—Lieut.-Col. J. H. Greenly, controller-general and chairman of the British Supply Board of Canada and the United States, states British purchases of war supplies in Canada will not mean fancy profits for anybody.

"We intend to place our orders with the most efficient contractors and at reasonable prices," said Col. Greenly.

He said encouragement would be given in every proper way to Canadian industry, because the United Kingdom is anxious to have up-to-the-minute defence manufacturing facilities in the Dominion.

Col. Greenly added that the British contracts would be distributed as widely as possible.

CANADA SHIPS SHELLS TO BRITAIN

LONDON (CP)—Counting on Canada as a mighty potential arsenal, Great Britain has been keeping the Dominion posted on all manufacturing developments.

The director-general of munitions production told a press conference today that Canadian technicians had come here to study British plants and "went back with that knowledge."

Previously it had been stated the secret government production manuals had been made available to Canadian manufacturers. The director-general, said shells already are coming to Britain from Canada.

The official described the Dominion as "a big potential source of production" and added that everyone knew what the Dominion produced in the last war and felt it could do it again.

Outlining Britain's expanding armament production, the director said it was "the biggest industrial job the country ever faced."

Britain is trying to do what it took Germany, with all the country mobilized, 12 years to achieve. He said Britain probably would obtain better results "relying on the good will of the country."

Britain wants to get as much of her munitions and raw materials as possible from Canada. The director mentioned copper, nickel and oil. A mission now is in Canada "exploring the stuff we can get," he said. Steps also are being taken to get all possible general ammunition from the United States.

Rules for Nudists

LOS ANGELES (AP)—The city council by a vote of 11 to 2 yesterday adopted an ordinance forbidding the association of persons of opposite sex in nudist camps. Such camps will operate only under permits to be issued by the police commission and revokable for cause. The county board of supervisors several weeks ago adopted a similar ordinance applying to county territory.

BUY YOUR FUR COAT NOW!

Wholesale costs are soaring... but Mallek's smart selection for 1939-40 is still priced at the low pre-war level. Save by buying NOW before prices advance!

Mallek's
1212 Douglas St. Ready-to-Wear and FURS E 1623

Western Men On Red Cross

TORONTO—Canada's first national war appeal, on behalf of the Red Cross, will be launched Monday for an objective of \$3,000,000.

Leadership in the appeal will be provided by a committee of over 160 men and women who have enlisted under Hon. G. Howard Ferguson, former Canadian High Commissioner to London, and who represent every walk of life throughout the Dominion.

The Ferguson committee, as it has become known among Red Cross workers who have been completing details of the campaign, will face the task of providing funds for war work with an added significance, it is expected, following an address by Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth, to the Empire on Armistice Day.

The message, it is anticipated, will urge the women of the Empire to devote themselves to the task of providing the materials and supplies needed for the comfort of the forces and the relief of civilian suffering.

Western members as listed in the personnel of the committee released by Mr. Ferguson today are: Hon. William Aberhart; George W. Allen, K.C.; Mrs. George Black, M.P.; S. G. Blaylock; Hon. John Bracken; Hon. Senator W. A. Buchanan; Frank J. Burd; John Burns; Lorne A. Campbell; Mr. Justice J. F. L. Embury; Brigadier W. W. Foster, D.S.O.; Hon. P. H. Gordon; William A. R. Kerr, Lieut.-Col. Sir Percy Lake, Hon. Mr. Justice H. W. Lunney, Hon. Mr. Justice M. A. Macdonald, Hon. Mr. Justice Hector Y. Macdonald, Senator A. D. McRae, Hon. T. D. Pattison, Hon. W. J. Patterson, Princess Chikhmatoff, Henry E. Sellers, Victor Sifton, Sydney E. Smith, Chris. Spencer, Austin C. Taylor, Dr. J. S. Thompson, Robert A. Wright and Hon. Lieut.-Col. J. H. Woods.

New California Pension Proposal

LOS ANGELES (AP)—Californiaans were reminded today the pension problem is still with them, despite the overwhelming defeat of "ham and eggs" Tuesday.

Lieutenant-Governor Ellis E. Patterson said he would launch

Convenient and Economical



Among a number of reasons why she uses Pacific Milk, Mrs. M. gives this one: "It is very convenient—convenient because one need never be without milk. It keeps sweeter much longer than ordinary milk and is more economical."

Pacific Milk

Irradiated and Vacuum Packed

Quebec Liberals Polled 52 Per Cent

QUEBEC (CP)—About 30,000 votes swung the balance in the Liberals' favor in the October 25 election, according to calculations by the Canadian Press from results in 84 of Quebec's 86 constituencies.

Tabulation of the voting figures in all but the two ridings yet unreported shows the Liberals polled some 52 per cent of the total vote and their majority over the combined totals of Union Nationale, Action Libérale and other candidates was near the 30,000 mark.

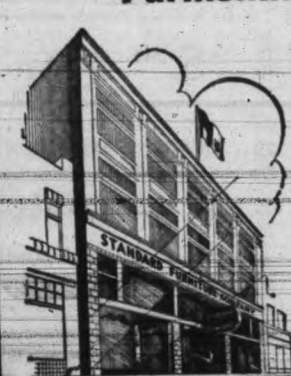
The total of ballots cast in the 84 ridings is estimated at 545,569, proportionately below the 1936 record vote of 569,325.

Liberals received 287,673 and the Union Nationale, 217,460, close to 40 per cent. The Action Libérale Nationale received 24,893, about 4 1/2 per cent.

a \$60 at 60 pension movement here November 18. He supported "ham and eggs."

Meanwhile Willis Allen, campaign director for "30 every Thursday," announced circulation would begin immediately of petitions to recall Governor Culbert L. Olson, "who betrayed us" in the election.

Victoria's Largest Complete Furnishing Store



We carry an immense selection of British and Canadian Linens, Draperies, Linens, Home-spirits, Crockeries, etc. Five huge floors of Bedroom, Dining-room, Living-room and Breakfast Suites, Electric, Wood and Coal, Oil and Sawdust-burning Ranges. Our up-to-date workrooms and installers ensure you of the highest type of technical assistance.

Bring your furnishing problems to us and our trained personnel of over 60 employees will be pleased to serve you. Phone 6 1164 for the prompt call of an interior decorator.

Budget Terms Conveniently Arranged

STANDARD FURNITURE CO.
737 YATES STREET FURNISHING SPECIALISTS

STRONG AND HELPFUL Through 122 Years



Ever strong and trustworthy, through 122 years of Canada's history, the Bank of Montreal has contributed much to this country's financial security.

To the individual depositor the Bank has meant complete safety for personal savings. To the business man it has been a strong, useful ally and a reliable counsel on conditions. To industry it has been a source of financial power and a help in avoiding unwarranted speculation. For Government

—national, provincial and local—a dependable financial collaborator.

All Canadians, whatever their station in life, working for a greater and still greater Canada, know they can place full confidence in an institution which has never changed in character, yet has constantly modernized its services. In 1817 we pioneered along sound, helpful lines. The year 1939 finds us still pioneering along sound, helpful lines.

BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

BRANCHES IN VICTORIA AND DISTRICT
Douglas and Yates Streets: G. H. HARMAN, Manager
1200 Government Street: J. LEEMING, Manager
2210 Oak Bay Avenue: C. E. WICKSON, Manager
Esquimalt Branch: D. H. I. SHILDRICK, Manager
Duncan Nanaimo Port Alberni

MODERN, EXPERIENCED BANKING SERVICE... the outcome of 122 years' successful operation



JEWES ORGANIZE FOR WAR EFFORT

TORONTO—Facilities and resources of the Canadian Jewish Congress are being placed as rapidly as possible at the disposal of four committees appointed to organize Jewish effort in Canada for patriotic service, it was announced today by Congress officials.

Mobilization of industries owned by Jews is proceeding. The services of experts in various branches of industry are being volunteered. Close co-operation with government agencies will be sought, and one-dollar-a-year men will be available to correlate the production and services of industries owned by Jews, officials said.

Registration and information bureaus are being set up in many Canadian centres for Jewish men and women who wish to volunteer their services for national emergency work. Montreal and Toronto bureaus report a steady registration of men who wish to serve with the Canadian Defence Forces and in important non-combatant services.

Co-ordination of Jewish effort with relation to patriotic endeavors such as patriotic funds, Red Cross, etc., is going forward with success, it was reported. Jewish leaders have pledged support of the Red Cross campaign scheduled for November 13. Scores of Jewish women's organizations are now engaged in the preparation of material aid for Canadian soldiers.

Precious? Certainly!

When, during the reign of James I., clay pipes were first made in England, the bowls were only a quarter of an inch across—about the width of a cigarette! They were so small because tobacco was so precious. It cost three shillings an ounce. Three shillings then was worth eighteen shillings now. So, roughly speaking, tobacco 300 years ago cost the equivalent of \$72.00 a pound.

In those days it was stated officially, "Some of the gentry bestow three and some four hundred pounds a year" on tobacco. Four hundred pounds under James I. had the same buying power as \$12,000 under George VI. So, it was only "the gentry" who could enjoy tobacco.

Today smoking is among the most democratic of pleasures. And, through the unceasing efforts of the tobacco industry, the lowest-priced brands are far superior in fragrance and flavour to the best procurable 300 years ago... at that, half the money you pay for a package of cigarettes goes to the Federal Treasury.

IMPERIAL TOBACCO COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED

Victoria Daily Times

Established 1861
Published Every Afternoon Except Sunday by
TIMES PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO. LTD.
Victoria, B.C.
Member of the Canadian Press Ltd.
Member of Audit Bureau of Circulation
Subscription Rates: City Delivery, 41 per month.
By mail (exclusive of city)—Canada, Great Britain and
United States, 50 per annum; elsewhere, 52 per month.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1939

No Harm Done

ALTHOUGH THE DEBATE ON THE address in reply to the Speech from the Throne produced nothing of outstanding importance, the Legislature can congratulate itself on the dispatch of this part of the present session's business. Government and Conservative opposition members are persuaded that British Columbia's duty is to assist the nation's war effort to the utmost limit of its capacity. They are right.

Speakers for the Cooperative Commonwealth Federation—deep down in their hearts as implacably opposed to Hitlerism as their old line political adversaries—evidently considered the debate a legitimate medium for the airing of social philosophies which press for practical recognition with much less insistence than the stark realities of these times. They chose to exercise a privilege bought in days gone by at a high price.

Nothing C.F.F. debaters said, however, will change the resolve of the great majority of the people of British Columbia. If, on the other hand, they feel they have made political capital without retarding the fight against totalitarianism, they are at liberty to congratulate themselves on their achievement. The voters will deliver their judgment at the proper time.

Mr. Manning's Warning

OF FAR MORE IMPORTANCE THAN much of what has transpired in the House during the last week was the statement made to the forestry committee of the Legislature yesterday by Chief Forester E. C. Manning. Noting with appropriate satisfaction that this will be British Columbia's record year for forest production, he reminded this body that the problem of the perpetuation of the province's timber crop was still unsolved, and that unless something practical were done about it and done quickly the product of official folly would present us with an ugly condition in the not distant future. The following—which, by the way, is part of the province's submission to the Rowell Commission—is Mr. Manning's warning in brief:

"We are overcutting in the coast district. We are turning capital into revenue. We are creating barren lands. Adequate provision has not yet been made for the preservation of our forests as a permanent resource. In a word, we are liquidating our greatest asset and leaving an impoverished heritage to our children."

This is not the second nor the third time that British Columbia's Chief Forester has sounded this warning. But it does not seem to attract the attention of the government, and evidently fails to impress the members of the Legislature, sufficiently to suggest the urgent necessity of setting a day—three or four days—for a serious discussion of an industry which will vanish unless action such as that which Mr. Manning continues to advocate is not taken while there is yet time. The inclination and opportunity can always be found to debate questions of relative unimportance, especially if the political strategist considers party advantage is to be gained, but an air of boredom invariably settles over the whole House immediately some of the less spectacular—but vastly more vital—issues are mentioned.

Mr. Manning is Chief Forester of British Columbia, not because he knows how to win elections, but because he is an expert on one of British Columbia's most valuable primary industries, because he knows what ought to be done to keep it a money maker for this generation and for generations to come. No government which ignores expert advice is fulfilling its duty to the taxpayers of this province. Our forest industry should be debated intelligently at the present session. The House might do worse than suspend the rules and listen to Mr. Manning for an hour one afternoon next week. He knows his job and knows it thoroughly.

Strength in Understanding

MAJOR CLEMENT ATTLEE, PARLIAMENTARY leader of the British Labor Party, told the House of Commons the other day that he would like to see a much more frequent exchange of views between the parliamentarians of Britain and France, if only to get them better acquainted with the aims of the war and, presumably, the requirements of the eventual peace.

The idea furnishes its own excellent commentary. It suggests to us, moreover, that if the provincial legislators of Canada were to exchange visits to one another's Houses of Parliament every year or so, listen to the debates, talk to one another face to face over a cigar or a bottle of club soda, the pillars of Canadian unity so recently strengthened, partly by war's emotional alchemy and partly by obvious apprehension for the future of the Dominion's constitutional structure, might even become stronger still.

Complete understanding between east and west, between every part of Canada, will be more necessary than ever when the world is confronted by the demand for a new deal all around. It would be better for us to prepare for those days and their problems now, rather than sit down and twirl our thumbs in the hope that everything will turn out all right.

Big Events Coming?

FOLLOWING RAPIDLY THE MUNICH beer hall explosion comes a report from Paris of suspicious concentrations of German troops and mechanized forces behind the Siegfried Line and the Belgio-German and Dutch-German frontiers. Complementary to this intimation is another rumor from the Swiss city of Zurich that the Nazi hierarchy has delivered "intimidating representations" to the governments of the Netherlands and Belgium. Lending some color to these reports is the knowledge that for several days past enemy reconnaissance flights behind the French lines have been growing in number and persistence.

This new military activity, combined with possible employment of Soviet Russia's plan for dealing with small nations "in the way," may or may not have a close connection with Wednesday's fireworks. The world will take a good deal of convincing that experts engaged on the wiring for and the placing of the bomb were not acting under specific instructions from those in authority. For it is evident the Nazi High Command felt constrained to find some just reason to give to the German people for speeding up an attempt to produce the victory which the Hitler-Goering-Von Ribbentrop triumvirate has promised on so many occasions. The "incident" in the ancient Bavarian city may be the forerunner of an early avalanche of German casualty lists from the western front.

Only Threats So Far

MUCH HAS BEEN HEARD RECENTLY of Adolf Hitler's claim to a new secret weapon which he hints the Nazi High Command has in store for the Allies. This may exist. It may be used any time. But now comes a statement from the British director of scientific research—whose name has been withheld from publication—a recent press conference that "any dictator who thought scientists had given him the most devastating weapons possible would be making a silly mistake." This authority said that "if a surprise were sprung on us," quick answer would be given to the Nazi chief, for "we certainly have got a surprise for him."

Spokesmen, in the various European capitals have, from time to time, hinted at the possibility of use being made of more diabolical engines of destruction than the world has ever dreamed of, that even Great Britain, staunchly averse to inhuman methods of warfare, had had to prepare herself for the abandonment of a fundamental reservation in self-defence. There is this to be said for all these predictions, however, and it is that the more publicity given to them the less likely are they to be implemented in fact.

Germany's "wave-after-wave" of bombing planes that were to strike terror into the hearts of Londoners, that were to level simultaneously most of Britain's industrial areas, did not materialize in the early days of the war. Arrangements to "meet them" have been perfected in the meantime. And even Field Marshal Goering explains that mass bombing has not been carried out against either Britain or France because Germany has suddenly succumbed to a humane complex. But is it not being generally realized that what is sauce for the goose is sauce for the gander?

A town down the coast announces no local taxes will be levied for next year. The townspeople are hoping for a lot of new neighbors.

A cyclone recently damaged every house in an eastern community except the one that was insured. A person might almost suspect the insurance company had a hand in the storm.

War days are boom days for Ottawa. A. R. Ford writes his paper, the London Free Press, from the capital. "An apartment cannot be secured for love nor money, office space is at a premium and you are lucky to get a room at the Chateau Laurier. Local merchants report business for the last two months the best in years."

"Lest We Forget"

From Toronto Star

Citizens of a country that is at war are confronted with a double set of responsibilities. War makes immediate demands which must be satisfied promptly. At the same time there are social problems which require equally prompt attention. While soldiers and arms are being dispatched there remain a number of civilian corps to which the nation owes protection and maintenance. These are the destitute, the handicapped, the helpless young and aged, who continue to depend upon the existing social services for succor.

The response to war service is gratifying. But this is only part of the task to defend Canada's interests. The other important duty is to maintain morale among the people who are left behind. Many of these are now in the care of social agencies, and without this care will fall by the wayside.

Thus war makes especially urgent the appeal of the social service organizations. War conditions and war psychology create new sets of confusing economic problems and serious spheres of conflict in marital and family life. There is, therefore, continuous and increasing need of the agencies which provide skilled services to protect family life, to rescue children from neglect and harm, to guide and steady the development of adolescents and in a variety of ways help to keep the tenor of individual, community and national life on an even keel.

Parallel Thoughts

Jesus saith unto him, Thomas, because thou hast seen me, thou hast believed; blessed are they that have not seen, and yet have believed.—John 20:29.

Remember that what you believe will depend very much upon what you are.—Noah Porter.

Across The Bay

By BRUCE HUTCHISON

REFLECTION

THE PUBLIC LIFE of Thomas Dufferin Pattullo is largely the story of British Columbia in the present generation. The face and the manner of the Premier today is almost an exact reflection of the change in our politics during the last quarter of a century.

His face, as he rose in the Legislature yesterday, looked older and a little more serious than ever before. It used to reflect the story of our great boom years, of the roaring twenties, when he, more than any man, was the voice of expansion, development and expenditure. Now it reflects the grim facts of depression and war, and the impact of these things is written, perhaps, in his expression, in his greying and grizzled hair—but more in his manner of speech.

In the boom times Mr. Pattullo was an unhappy speaker—full of a wild energy and impatience that he could not control, and frequently overcome by sudden, stammering rage that would not brook the criticism of such seasoned opposition operators as Mr. Bowser. That was the first pre-depression stage, when all British Columbia was a little wild.

Then came the depression, and Mr. Pattullo was (with his usual uncanny luck) in opposition. Again he reflected the changed mood and tempo of this province. He settled down, free of administrative work, and became a first-rate speaker, an able critic of our social system, a prophet of strange reforms like Work and Wages, and the most avid consumer of the dictionary, the most sedulous builder of phrases in these parts.

Now all that is gone. Hardly a remnant of it remained when he spoke yesterday—only an odd phrase here and there, an occasional purple adjective to mark, like a gravestone, the dead days beyond recall. The Premier has no time now for phrase making, no enthusiasm for it either, and not many illusions left.

MELLOW

ANNO DOMINI has touched him lightly, much more lightly than any other politician in British Columbia, but it has touched him. He will be 67 years old on January 19 next, and at that age he can have little fear of defeat and little hope of preferment. That makes a man mellow, and Mr. Pattullo is now at his mellowest—physically in the pink but the old rage and impatience drained out of him.

He speaks no longer with hesitancy and groping as in the old boom days, not in the polished periods and studied effect of his great days in opposition, when he was the best opposition leader we have ever known. His voice is hardly raised now, and there are no gestures.

He speaks rather like the patriarch he is, the sole survivor of the first Liberal government deliverance of 1916—speaks like a father to a large and growing family of which he is proud, and jealous of its good name.

Rather an indulgent father he seemed yesterday. A few years ago he would have made what the headline writers like to call a fighting speech. He would have rushed at the C.C.F. like the charge of the Light Brigade. Instead he lectured them firmly, but very gently.

The words of his speech, in cold type, may look severe, but they didn't sound that way. He seemed to feel that a man in his position and with his record did not have to raise his voice to make himself clear, and to make clear his support of the war and his contempt for the C.C.F.'s lukewarm war policy.

CONSCRIPTION

YOU WOULD HARDLY guess, indeed, listening to him, that he was announcing a war policy of his own directly contrary to that of his leader, Mr. King, and the Liberal Party in Canada. He made no bones about it—he was for conscription of men and of wealth, a proposition specifically rejected by Mr. King and put out of the question by the Quebec election. He didn't argue it, however, and seemed to mention his view just to keep the record clear and not to make an issue of it.

His view does not surprise those who know him. This reporter can testify that Mr. Pattullo has always been an ardent champion of Britain and of fighting for Britain, and was very clear in his mind on it years ago when the official policy of Canada was pretty close to complete isolation from Europe's wars.

Two years ago, Mr. King said in a recent broadcast, it would have been difficult to get Canada to go into a European war. Two years ago or 10 or 20, Mr. Pattullo was ready to go to war the moment Britain was involved, and having met the King and Queen, entertained them here last summer, he seems to have developed a new and passionate devotion to the Crown itself, apart from all the other questions involved. Again and again he referred to the person of His Majesty, our obligation to defend it, our personal responsibility to the King of Canada.

It was a brief speech, and not pretentious, and it added little to our knowledge of the government's business. Probably he preferred to leave that to Mr. Hart, who was sitting, rather tensely, on his budget all afternoon.

It was more fun for the galleries and the groundlings when Mr. Pattullo put on the more spectacular acts of opposition days, but there is something attractive and rather cosy in the present atmosphere, which he reflects—a better feeling in politics, more friendliness, greater co-operation in a perilous time. And, listening to him and looking at him, you realized that, whatever you may think of his policies, he has been a great man in our public affairs in British Columbia, a bold and striking figure who will long be legend.

Aims of the War—What We're Fighting For

By DOROTHY THOMPSON

AN INCREASING number of people in France and in England are demanding that the aims of the war should be clarified. This is particularly true in Great Britain. There it is frankly feared that unless it is soon made very clear what the people are fighting for the eventual peace-makers may fumble around with shifting boundaries and what not, and thus begin the Versailles experience all over again.

Preventing Hitler's Germany from dominating Europe is an immediate objective. But all thoughtful people also know that one reason that Hitler dominated Germany—and has—had some chance of dominating Europe is because of the political anarchy which has existed in Europe since the last war.

IT IS ODD that although governments seem to find it difficult to present the issues of this war, the average Englishman or Frenchman knows perfectly well what he is fighting for.

He is not fighting for the restoration of Poland—particularly the restoration of the Poland of Col. Beck and Marshal Smigly-Ridz. Poland was merely significant in his mind as another doorstep on which Hitler had to be stopped.

Nor is it sufficient to say, as Mr. Chamberlain did, that the Allies are fighting to "end Hitlerism." Hitlerism itself needs a little more definition. There are a great many elements in National Socialism that the British and French people regard with a certain admiration. They have, for instance, no objection to free holidays and free travel opportunities for German working men, under the "Strength Through Joy" movement. On the contrary, they could do with a few ideas like this themselves.

The idea of an economic system divorced from money profit certainly does not shock a French Leftist or a British Labor Party member. Although some of his financial and economic experts denounce trade by barter, the ordinary soldier or civilian is not risking his life and making himself thoroughly uncomfortable for the sake of eliminating trade by barter in the world.

THE FRENCHMAN is fighting because he is afraid that if Hitler gets any stronger he will certainly go after France. The Frenchman is therefore fighting for the soil he lives on.

The British government is concerned with German dynamism and the push to the southeast and the threats to the empire as a whole. But over and above all these national and imperial interests is something more important. Gen. Gamelin came close to it the other day when he said, very simply, "We fight to maintain our way of life."

YET EVEN THAT is not quite true. For the masses of the workers in England and in France are not satisfied with the way of life they have had up to now, and it is certain when this war is over they will put in a big bill. The British people are not satisfied with the way of life that gives them the dole and depressed areas, and the French are not satisfied with a way of life that gives them inadequate wages and longer hours than they want. Nobody can bring it across his lips to say that he is fighting for democracy; first, because he fought for that last time, and things did not turn out as well as he hoped, and second, because he wants to know more clearly what democracy is.

AND YET HE cannot endure Hitlerism. This spontaneous and vehement reaction against Hitler is common to ordinary people throughout the western world. In the neutral countries—in Scandinavia, Holland and Switzerland, no less than in Great Britain and France, the vast masses of the people, and almost without exception their spiritual and intellectual leaders, feel that Hitlerism menaces more than their frontiers and their national independence; he is a personal menace; the regime that he represents wounds them in their dignity as men; it threatens to abolish something that they have come to take for granted and something that they hope and intend to extend. What is threatened is not their economic security—or, at least, there are those among them who believe that economic security is as great or greater under Hitler than it is under their own governments.

What is threatened is their manhood and womanhood—their basic rights, their basic freedoms, their self-respect. Hitlerism they see as a mechanical civilization that abolishes human values, that intrudes upon privacy, that carries the domain of the state into fields where the state has no right to intrude.

What is threatened is the liberty of the person that all men are really mistaken but never was afraid, business, that leaves no area of human life free from prying and from arbitrary control.

IT WOULD BE FALSE to say that this popular rising against Hitler is in behalf of parliamentary government or private enterprise as we have considered it under capitalism, or above all in behalf of the existing political and economic systems in the world. All thoughtful Britons and Frenchmen are convinced that this war, whoever wins it, will radically alter existing political and economic systems. Most of these thoughtful people want to see them altered.

But one achievement of the past they intend not to surrender, but rather to maintain and enlarge. That conception of life and politics has weathered all the storms. That idea is the rock on which they intend to build whatever future may come. That idea still has revolutionary fire in a world of decadent bourgeois democracy.

The assassination of that idea in Russia has lost Russian Communism all of the more ardent revolutionary spirits who once followed the red flag. The assault on that idea has summoned the peoples, if not their governments, to war against Hitler.

It is the idea embodied in the Declaration of Independence, in the Bill of Rights, in Magna Charta, in the Declaration of the Rights of Man. It is the idea of personal liberty.

business, that leaves no area of human life free from prying and from arbitrary control.

IT WOULD BE FALSE to say that this popular rising against Hitler is in behalf of parliamentary government or private enterprise as we have considered it under capitalism, or above all in behalf of the existing political and economic systems in the world. All thoughtful Britons and Frenchmen are convinced that this war, whoever wins it, will radically alter existing political and economic systems. Most of these thoughtful people want to see them altered.

But one achievement of the past they intend not to surrender, but rather to maintain and enlarge. That conception of life and politics has weathered all the storms. That idea is the rock on which they intend to build whatever future may come. That idea still has revolutionary fire in a world of decadent bourgeois democracy.

The assassination of that idea in Russia has lost Russian Communism all of the more ardent revolutionary spirits who once followed the red flag. The assault on that idea has summoned the peoples, if not their governments, to war against Hitler.

It is the idea embodied in the Declaration of Independence, in the Bill of Rights, in Magna Charta, in the Declaration of the Rights of Man. It is the idea of personal liberty.

TO BE SURE, the idea of personal liberty will undergo, in our generation and everywhere, modifications in behalf of more social discipline. But the western peoples insist that limits be set to encroachments upon the human personality, for any purpose whatsoever.

They insist that there is no civilization, capitalistic or socialist or democratic, without a modicum of personal and private property and an area of personal and private life where no one may intrude.

They insist that for no purpose whatsoever may a man be imprisoned without indictment, or sentenced without a trial, or exposed to torture, or condemned for something for which he is not responsible, such as his race. They insist that a man, to be a man or to become a fully human being, must have access to all existing knowledge, must be allowed to form opinions on the basis of factual evidence, must have complete freedom for the discussion of ideas and must have recourse before the law against all who injure him.

They insist that every human soul has a right to find his own peace with God, in his own way, and that the enforced prostration of one human being before another is an affront to man's dignity and personality and deprives him of his natural attributes.

THIS ATTITUDE is not confined to western Europe. It is the most important part of North American mind. Ask a taxi driver, garage mechanic, farmer or manicurist what he or she means by democracy and you will almost invariably get the same answer: The Bill of Rights. The Bill of Rights that guarantees men their own manhood.

The reaction of Americans to the attempt to pack their Supreme Court was immediate and spontaneous. They took upon the Supreme Court as the instrument through which the individual person may defend himself against the state—may defend himself, even, against the overwhelming majority. And no amount of argument that the court was impeding "progress," or consisted of nine old dotards—none of the arguments was sufficient to overcome the fear that once the court could be interfered with the individual might lose something more precious than progress and more intimately necessary than social legislation.

H. G. WELLS is therefore logically and intuitively right when he says that the aims of the war should be incorporated in a new Bill of Rights that must be the basis of, and be embodied in, any future international law.

Whatever form of political or economic society follows this war must be based upon the Rights of Man.

That Bill of Rights must be internationalized; it must be superior to all national sovereignties; it must be a political First Commandment for all governments; it must be the charter of all peoples' liberties, and it must be written into all constitutions.

FOR THIS WAR and the events leading up to it have proved that without such a universal respect for human rights there can be neither civilization nor peace, nor any real progress. It is on the basis of the liberty of the person that all men are really brothers.

FORGET the FURNACE

You can do just that if you install a Coal Stoker and treat it to good coal (the kind that's sold by Kirk's) whose old established office is at 1239 Broad Street. Glad to discuss Coal Stokers any time.

KIRK'S
for good
COAL
1239 BROAD
CALL Q 3241

Armistice Day in London, 1938

A year ago in a great London square I heard the roar of all its millions die. As if some modern Christ rebuked them there a bugle struck them to a soundless sigh—A sight that seemed to fill the earth and skies, Unheard yet palpable as morning light. It breathed in heaving breasts and tear-dimmed eyes. Of those who shared that bygone sacrifice. It seemed that mystic spirits hovered near. The fathers, mothers, wives and sisters dear. And told of sorrows past and wars to be. They were like island dwellers stranded, drear. Between the rising and receding sea. On one side the last war's subsiding moan. On one the approaching menace surging on. Bare-headed millions bowed in silence there. Till a gun broke like war, shattering both peace and prayer. JAMES MORTON.

740 Rupert Street.

A FREE COUNTRY?

To the Editor:—A builder tells me triumphantly that if the Contractors Licensing Bill, just "endorsed" by all building trades, passes into law, no citizen will be allowed to build, decorate, or improve his own home without taking out a contractor's license! So incredible and preposterous an interference with the liberty of the subject—particularly in a land like this, where hundreds of people could never own their own homes except by building them themselves—should awaken the scrutiny of all politicians pledged to safeguard the liberties of the populace.

If my informant was correct—as seems probable from the close secrecy attending the "bill" and the slip-out that those building large factories or stores will be immune (for of course they would employ all the trades direct!) I suggest the Legislative Assembly in session pass a complementary law preventing any member of the building trades from digging his own garden, milking his own cow, drawing Johnny's first loose tooth, having his wife cook his dinner, wash, mend, clean for him, rub his back for lumbago, or teach Amelia her alphabet, until he has taken out licenses for gardening, farming, dentistry, tailor's and doctor's licenses, nursing, restaurant, laundry and school licenses. He should also be forbidden to buy a camera without taking out a photographer's license.

Canada, 25 years ago, was a free country. Now, it is almost unlivable in, except for millionaires or the building trades. We are hardly allowed to breathe without paying for it (and that, through the nose!).

Are we in British territory or Naziland? The next step of these Fascist building trades would be a bill preventing our living in any house costing less than \$10,000—its value being left in their hands! H. CHERITON HILGATE. Box 21, Courtenay, V.I.

Better English

By D. C. WILLIAMS

1. What is wrong with this sentence? "They were enthused about it."

2. What is the correct pronunciation of "war"?

3. Which one of these words is misspelled? Atheism, paroxysm, organism.

4. What does the word "innuendo" mean?

5. What is a word beginning with ju that means "shouting with gladness"?

ANSWERS

1. Say, "They were enthusiastic about it." Enthused is colloquial. 2. Pronounce war, o as in or. 3. Paroxysm. 4. Remote and derogatory reference; a depreciatory allusion. "These covert innuendoes insinuated evil." 5. Jubilant.

Howard Scott, Empire Theatre, November 10, 8 p.m. Tickets on sale at Belcher's Newsstand and 222 Pemberton Building. No seats held after 8 p.m.

Full Speed Relief FOR COLDS that's SAFE

FOLLOW 3 STEPS SHOWN—THE SAFEST FAST RELIEF YOU CAN USE

1. To quickly relieve headache, body discomfort and aches, take 2 Aspirin Tablets in 1/2 glass of water and drink a full glass of water. Repeat treatment in 2 hours.

2. For sore throat from cold, dissolve 3 Aspirin Tablets in 1/2 glass of water and gargle. Pain, redness and swelling are relieved in a very few minutes.

3. Check temperature. If you have a fever and temperature does not go down—if throat pain is not quickly relieved, call your doctor.

Sore throat relieved in 3 minutes. No strong, upsetting drugs.

Take no chances with a cold. Follow the directions in the picture above—the safe way millions use to relieve colds amazingly fast. It entirely avoids the dangers of taking strong drugs.

So quickly does Aspirin act—both internally and as a gargle, you'll feel wonderful relief start in a few minutes. Try this way. Doctors recommend Aspirin because even when taken frequently they know it does not harm the heart. But get Aspirin—made in Canada. "Aspirin" is the trade mark of The Bayer Company, Ltd.

"ASPIRIN" DOES NOT HARM THE HEART

J. S. McMillan Co. Ltd.
LETTERING
POSTERS
DISPLAYS
CARDS
TICKETS
SIGNS
ART WORK
201 UNION BLDG.
PHONE E. 5333

Buy Advertised Merchandise
THE MAKER STANDS BEHIND HIS TRADEMARK

Bela Lanan COURT REPORTER

Decision in the Strange Case of

"BUCKY JONES, THE FOOTBALL COACH"

(Continued From Page 2)

"DEFENDANTS!" In this unusual and exciting story of the gridiron, "Bucky" Jones, the football coach, lost his case against the newspaper, *The Lynwood Journal*. Whether there was any real animosity or personal feeling between the coach and Jack Singer, *The Journal's* sporting editor, is not made clear by the record. A lot of the fans maintained that the paper went to extremes in its criticism and showed a marked lack of loyalty for its hometown team.

Be that as it may, the case furnishes us a most concrete and illuminating insight into the editorial privileges that a newspaper commands and must command in order to function as a free and unhampered press. The court said: "Everyone has a right to comment on matters of public interest, provided he does so fairly and with an honest purpose. Books, prints, pictures and statuary—publicly exhibited, architecture of public buildings, actors and exhibitors are all the legitimate subjects of newspaper criticism. Such criticism, fairly and honestly made, is not libel or slander, regardless of how strong the censure may be. We are therefore obliged to decide this controversy in favor of the defendants, *The Lynwood Journal*."

This is a true case. Reference to citation may be had by sending a stamped, self-addressed envelope to "Bela Lanan—Court Reporter."

Starting Next Week

THE STRANGE CASE OF "THE BRITISH SOLDIER'S LOVE AFFAIR"

Don't Miss It—Follow It Daily In This Newspaper.

(Trade Mark Registered, U.S. Patent Office. World Rights Reserved by Castle Graphics.)

Armistice Day Services Set

In commemoration of the signing of the Armistice of the Great War on November 11, 1918, and in memory of the men who died in that conflict and also the present war, three Remembrance Day services will be held here tomorrow.



Have Your Eyes Thoroughly Examined
David Sinclair
with
Norman G. Cull
1108 Douglas Street

OPTOMETRIST

Fiery Itching Skin

Try This Simple Home Treatment for Quick Ease and Comfort

Here is a clean, powerful, penetrating oil now dispensed by pharmacists everywhere at trifling cost that brings speedy relief from the itching and burning of Eczema, Itching Toes and Feet, Itching and other externally-caused skin troubles. Not only does Mose's Eucalypt Oil soothe the itching and burning but it helps promote more rapid and healthy healing. You can obtain Mose's Eucalypt Oil in the original bottle at any modern drug store on a guarantee of money back if not completely satisfied. Greaseless—Stainless.

"The Red Cross deserves... needs... must have your whole-hearted support"

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE

Lord Tweedsmuir

OF ELFIELD
P.C., G.C.M.G., C.H., E.L.D.

President, The Canadian Red Cross Society



+ "IN TIME OF PEACE, there is no cause more worthy of your support than the Canadian Red Cross, with its out-post hospitals and nursing stations, its highway first aid stations and its work among the sick and needy. In time of war the organization of Red Cross facilities behind the battle zone becomes a matter of life and death.

"Until comparatively recent times it was the custom to leave the wounded to die on the field of battle. The organization of the Red Cross in 1864 marked the beginning of a great voluntary movement to care for the sick, the wounded and the suffering. During the war of 1914 thousands upon thousands were rushed in Red Cross ambulances to Red Cross hospitals, tended by Red Cross nurses and restored to health with the aid of Red Cross surgical supplies and hospital equipment.

"Today the need is greater than ever.

Funds must be provided immediately to build a 300-bed hospital at Taplow for Canadians in England. This is to be known as Canadian Red Cross Hospital Number One.

"Other hospital units must be made ready in France and England. Ambulances, surgical equipment, medical supplies must be on hand.

"I am confident that in this great humanitarian effort, Canadians will rally to the call. In all previous efforts, they have set an example to the whole Empire. The Red Cross deserves, needs, must have your whole-hearted support. Will you give generously to save the lives of those who are fighting to protect our homes and our loved ones."

NATIONAL WAR DRIVE FOR \$3,000,000

Send or take your contribution to your local Red Cross Branch. Don't wait for voluntary workers to canvass you. Dig in and give... TODAY!

THE NEED IS URGENT!

CANADIAN RED CROSS

E. W. McMillan
Charles Williams
F. W. Jones
Capt. Gordon Hephurn
Edward G. Clarke

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:
G. H. Stevens
L. A. Gane
Capt. J. W. Gordon
Capt. J. G. Cory-Webb
Charles Bentley

Mrs. A. J. Daltin
Mrs. A. Carmichael
Mrs. F. F. Curtis
Miss F. FitzGibbon
Mrs. J. L. Grimston

In Victoria You May Give Your Red Cross Contribution Through Community Chest

Shooting Followed Barrage of Eggs

The shooting of 16-year-old Jack William Humphreys, Glyn Road, Saanich, which culminated the pranks of a gang of over 13 boys who threw rotten eggs and firecrackers at William C. Fletcher, Wilkinson Road, on Hallowe'en, was recounted in the Saanich Police Court yesterday afternoon when Fletcher was before Magistrate Hall charged with wounding Humphreys with intent to commit grievous bodily harm.

Fletcher was committed for trial this morning when he appeared on remand after completion of the hearing yesterday. Humphreys was principal witness for the prosecution and described how he, although a member of the gang, had not thrown a firecracker or a rotten egg during the evening and was shot by Fletcher when he shone a flashlight on him.

Giving his evidence from a wheelchair, Humphreys described how he started out on Hallowe'en without any of the usual means of celebrating the evening. He joined a large gang of boys and with them set out for Fletcher's house at Wilkinson Road and Santa Rosa Avenue.

"When we arrived Mr. Fletcher was coming down the driveway and was a few feet from his gate. He told us, 'If you boys don't go away I'll go get me gun,' but we just thought he was fooling," Humphreys said. He told how he and Stewart Hodgson left the group for about 10 or 15 minutes to go to Hodgson's house.

"When we got back the other boys were still there throwing fireworks. There was a car parked near the driveway. We asked where Fletcher was and someone said he was near a tree behind the car. I borrowed a flashlight and started shining it around and I shone it on him and said 'There he is!'

"As soon as I said that he turned and banged me and got me in the leg."

On a prepared plan Humphreys showed how he was standing outside the Fletcher property, at the roadside, while Fletcher was inside the fence behind some bushes and a tree.

"I hollered that I got shot and grabbed my leg. I swore at him. Then I hobbled over to the other fellows and they wouldn't believe I was hit, but then they saw the blood on the outside of my pants."

He then told how he was taken to hospital by two of the other boys and attended by Dr. George Hall, who extracted the .22 bullet from his leg.

Further details of the boys' intentions when they went to Fletcher's were brought out by H. W. Davey, defence counsel, in cross examination.

"Were the other boys headed for Fletcher's when you met them?" asked Mr. Davey.

"They went to Fletcher's last year and I imagined they would this year," was the reply.

"They also went there in 1937, didn't they?"

"Yes."

"Had you been with them before?"

"No, this was the first time I had been."

"They wanted to tease him, didn't they?"

"Yes."

"Did some of the boys have rotten eggs?"

"Yes."

"Most of them?"

"I think so, sir."

"Did you have any?"

"No, sir."

"Did you have any rotten fruit?"

"No."

"Did some of them have rotten fruit?"

"I don't know."

"Did some of them attempt to remove the gate?"

"Not that I know of."

"Did any go inside the Fletcher place?"

"Not that I know of, sir."

"Did you see any firecrackers explode near Mr. Fletcher?"

"Yes."

"Did you see any rotten eggs thrown?"

"Yes."

"Did you throw anything, any eggs, rotten fruit or stones?"

"No."

"What was the purpose of the boys going there?"

"To annoy him."

"If Mr. Fletcher had not been keeping a lookout wouldn't some of the boys have removed his gate?"

"I wouldn't say that. I don't know."

"When you got back from Hodgson's did anyone tell you they had cut the halter on Mr. Fletcher's goat and let it loose?"

"No, not till I was going to the hospital in the car."

Stewart Hodgson and other boys who accompanied Humphreys corroborated his testimony.

Dr. George Hall gave evidence of attending the injured youth, H. H. Allen, Saanich engineer,

Sunday's Symphony

By JACK GRANT

THE NEW YORK Philharmonic Symphony Society will broadcast the following program Sunday at 12 noon:

1. Handel: Harty, Suits from the Music of the Royal Fireworks; 2. (a) Debussy: Rhapsody for Orchestra and Saxophone; (b) Ibert, Chamber Concertino for Saxophone and Orchestra; soloist, Sigurd Rascher; 3. Schumann, Symphony in C Major, No. 2, Op. 21.

In the October's Harper's, Oscar Levant has doubled his brassy, removed all mutes, and delivered some fortissimo blasts upon orchestras and their conductors. Succinctly, he says the attitude of an orchestra toward any new conductor may be described as "a hundred men and a louse."

Moreover, "one of the smuggest, most cohesive groups in American music, with the greatest threat of power, is the New York Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; and it is closely followed by the Philadelphia Orchestra."

Them's fightin' words, Oscar; better keep away from the green rooms for a few weeks. On more than one occasion the Philharmonic has withheld its co-operation, almost breaking the conductor. There is no cure as effective, Mr. Levant continues, as the knowledge that the conductor has a contract for next season, and the one after that, in his pocket; that is, with the power to hire and fire.

While Mr. Toscanini continues to delight us on Saturday evenings with staple fare, Mr. Barbirolli continues to serve up novel and appetizing items. Tomorrow, Sigurd Rascher is soloist on the saxophone (an instrument just a hundred years old in 1940); an innovation on the society's programs.

About 1901 Mrs. Richard J. Hall of Boston commissioned Debussy to write a piece for saxophone with orchestral accompaniment. So he set about "searching desperately for novel combinations calculated to show off this aquatic instrument." This Mrs. Hall was quite a virtuoso performer on the saxophone. When Debussy, however, heard her play a work by Vincent d'Indy he "thought it ridiculous to see a lady in a pink frock playing on such an ungainly instrument, and he was not at all anxious that his work should provide a similar spectacle."

The accompaniment for the "Rhapsody" is never prominent as a solo instrument. The saxophone itself is never prominent as a solo instrument.

At Mr. Rascher's request many composers have written works expressly for him. Among these are Glazounoff, Eric Coates and Jacques Ibert. Ibert's "Concertino" is in three movements marked: 1, fast with movement; 2, moderately slow; 3, fast with animation, following the second movement without pause. In this number, the saxophone (E flat alto) does much unaccompanied.

Handel's "Fireworks" suite was originally played by 40 trumpets, 20 horns, 16 oboes, 16 bassoons, eight pairs of kettle drums, 12 side drums, flutes, fifes and a serpent. Strings were later added for indoor use. The four movements as transcribed by Sir Hamilton Harty are: 1, overture; 2, alla siciliana; 3, bourree; 4, menetto.

Schumann's second symphony is in the customary four movements: 1, very sustained, leading to a fast section; 2, fast and lively, with two trios; 3, slowly and expressively; 4, fast with much life.

Memo
Don't forget—the waterproof paper on Player's MILD cigarettes does not stick to the lips



"Lest We Forget"

Our Store Will Be Closed Tomorrow, Nov. 11,

Remembrance Day



The Foot Oscillator

as illustrated above, is now available, in our Third Floor Restroom—for those who have tired feet from rounds of shopping or from other ailments that feet are susceptible to. The Oscillator is a coin-operated machine that allows 10 minutes for 10 cents.

—Restroom, Second Floor



"My Prayer"	Swing and Sway With
"If I Knew Then"	Sammy Kaye
"Allan En El Rancho Grande"	Tommy Dorsey's
"Shoot the Sherbert to Me Herbert"	Clam bake Seven
"Good Morning"	Swing and Sway With
"Honestly"	Sammy Kaye
"Blue Orchids"	Tommy Dorsey and
"Day In, Day Out"	His Orchestra
"Man With New Radio"	Alex. Templeton
"Hazy and Blue"	
"South of the Border"	Kenny Baker
"Stop Kicking My Heart Around"	Hal Kemp's
"I Didn't Know What Time It Was"	Orchestra
"Love Never Went to College"	Mart Kenny and His
"We's in the King's Navy"	Western Gentlemen
"Smiles"	

Also a Complete Stock of New Records by Artie Shaw, Charlie Barnet, Glenn Miller and Others

—Radio, Record and Electrical Appliances, Second Floor

DAVID SPENCER LIMITED

612-16 KIRKHAM'S
Fort St.
Daily Delivery
Reliable Foods

PHONES
Groceries - G 8121
Meats - G 8122
Fruit - E 8031

Esquimalt, View Royal, Colquhoun, Royal Oak, Cedar Hill and Inside Pointe.
Fair Prices - Honest Weights and Descriptions

CHRYSANTHEMUM SHOW AND TEA
Auspices of Queen Alexandra Solarium Junior League
At the Residence of MR. T. TAKAHASHI, 42 GORGE RD.
SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11
All Prize and Rare Blooms and Plants to Be Sold
Proceeds Turned Over to Solarium
Admission, 25¢, including Tea 12 noon to 4.30 p.m.

W.C.T.U. Home Buys New Furnishings

The board of directors of the W.C.T.U. Home met on Wednesday afternoon. In the absence of the president the chair was taken by the vice-president, Mrs. F. C. Laing. The house committee reported the purchase of two new rugs for the reception room, giving them a very home-like appearance.

Bills for the month were

Uniform-

No matter where you buy Carnation Milk, or when you use it—it is always the same, always gives the same results. This is particularly important in baby feeding.



DOLL AND GIFT BAZAAR AFTERNOON

FAN FAIR and GAMES EVENING

Wednesday, November 29
NURSES' HOME
Junior W.A., Jubilee Hospital

1 OUT OF 3
Canadian mothers relieve misery of colds externally with
VICKS VAPORUB NO DOSING

Up-to-the-Minute 2-piece Sports Suits

Flaid or striped jackets, plain skirts.
\$12.50
Sweaters to match, if desired

TREASURE TROVE

909 GOVERNMENT ST.

EVENING SANDALS

In gold, silver, white and black. Low Cuban and high heels.
3.95

THE VANITY

1306 DOUGLAS ST.



JAMESON'S

GROCERS SELL IT

BOYS' SLICKER COATS

First quality slacks with double shoulders and sleeves. Button front, two pockets. Black or olive khaki. Sizes 22 to 36. BARGAIN PRICE.

"THE WAREHOUSE"

"Victoria's Store of Better Values"
1210 Douglas Street 1115 Government Street

PHONES

Groceries - G 8121

Meats - G 8122

Fruit - E 8031

Esquimalt, View Royal, Colquhoun, Royal Oak, Cedar Hill and Inside Pointe.

Fair Prices - Honest Weights and Descriptions



Mrs. E. Allendale, Quadra Apartments, announces the engagement of her eldest daughter, Phyllis Madeline, to Gordon James Dalby, second son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Dalby, Minto Street. The wedding will take place on November 24.



Photo by Campbell.

Social and Personal

Mrs. F. Perry of Vancouver is visiting her aunt, Mrs. W. Beckett of Saanich.

Capt. McGregor Macintosh, M.L.A., and Mrs. Macintosh will spend the week-end at their home on Salt Spring Island.

Friends of the Rev. Spender Darby, former rector of the Church of Our Lord, will be glad to hear that he has arrived safely in England.

Mr. George Simpson left by plane this afternoon for Portland, where he will play in a golf tournament at the Rose City tomorrow.

Mrs. H. S. Wood, who has been visiting Mrs. C. F. Armstrong and Mrs. M. F. Driscoll, York Place, returned to her home in Vancouver this afternoon.

Mrs. W. Morrison of Kelowna, who is the guest of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Gamble, Chester Street, will leave tomorrow night for her home.

Miss A. J. Fawcett, Menzies Street, left this afternoon for Vancouver to spend a few days with Mr. and Mrs. George Walkem.

Mrs. A. E. Rowlands and family of Calgary, wife of Lieut.-Commander Rowlands of Esquimalt, have taken up residence at 1024 Carberry Gardens.

Mr. Ronald Jackson of Vancouver, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Jackson, Rockland Avenue, has been here for some days on special assignment representation for the Montreal Standard.

Mrs. A. W. Stokes entertained on Tuesday evening at her home on Arnold Avenue in honor of Mrs. Harry Mark, who is leaving shortly to join Mr. Mark in Bahrain Island, Persian Gulf. The invited guests included Mrs. Hoff, Mrs. Anderson, Mrs. Harrison, Mrs. Begg and Mrs. A. Y. Stokes. Mrs. Mark and Mrs. A. W. Stokes are spending the next few days in Seattle.

Mrs. J. L. Valentine arrived from Seattle this afternoon to spend the week-end with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ruggles, Royal Terrace.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. May and their daughter, Phyllis, have returned home from a trip to New York and various Ontario cities. They flew to Port Angeles to join the S. Harpoon of the Shepherd Line, and on their way to New York, via the Panama Canal, stopped off at Portland and several Columbia River ports, San Francisco, San Pedro and Philadelphia. While in New York they were the guests of Mr. May's sister, Mrs. H. Trevena. En route home they visited their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Gunning of Blue River, B.C.

Mr. and Mrs. S. Stephen and family, who come from London, England, and have been living in Victoria since May, have taken up their residence for six months in Mrs. Lennox Irving's home, 515 Foul Bay Road. Later on, it is their intention to buy a house and settle here. Their eldest son, Hugh, joined the 11th Searchlight Battery some five days before the outbreak of war, and is stationed at Rodd Hill. Mrs. Irving left today to spend the winter months in Vancouver with her sisters, Mrs. M. L. Curtis and Mrs. J. H. Carswell.

A delightful shower was held in honor of Mrs. W. Fea, the former Miss Thelma Booth, at the home of Mrs. W. E. Davies, Cedar Hill Road, Wednesday night. Gifts were in a cradle with a color scheme of primrose and violets. A corsage of violets was presented by Miss Eileen Sparks. Guests were: Mrs. W. Dawley, Mrs. H. Ferguson, Mrs. M. Wright, Miss Doris Birch, Miss Eileen Sparks, Mrs. C. Fea, Miss Frances Fernyhough, Mrs. R. Fernyhough, Mrs. T. Jones, Miss Martha Davies and Mrs. W. Fea. Prizes were won by Miss Sparks, Mrs. Wright and Miss Fernyhough.

Miss Vera Edwards was the guest of honor at a shower held recently by Miss Eleanor Moffat at the home of her mother, Mrs. E. M. Whyte, 345 Vancouver Street. Upon her arrival Miss Edwards was presented with a corsage of pink carnations and a pink-draped clothes basket containing the numerous gifts. Mrs. H. Edwards presided at the lace-covered tea table which was centred with a vase of pink chrysanthemums and pink candles. The invited guests were Mrs. H. Edwards, Mrs. J. Lacey, Mrs. R. Edwards, Mrs. E. M. Whyte, and the Misses B. Albhouse, M. Mitchell, M. Chittendon, C. Cameron, A. Dawson, V. Edwards and E. Moffat.

Mrs. Horace Walls entertained at tea on Wednesday afternoon at her home on Foul Bay Road, in honor of Miss Eleanor Dixon, whose marriage to Mr. Aubrey Walls will take place next month. Yellow and white chrysanthemums and colored foliage were used in decoration of the drawing-room. The tea table, at which Mrs. Fred Holmes presided, was covered with a lace cloth and centred by an amber bowl of yellow chrysanthemums and amber candlesticks holding lighted green tapers. Miss Nina Walls assisted the hostess. Miss Dixon was presented with a bouquet of Talisman roses and a yellow and white sunshade concealed the "shower" of cups and saucers. The guests were Mesdames I. Dixon, J. P. Walls, Fred Holmes, Maris Hale, R. M. Hale, Miss Denny, Miss Nina Walls, Miss Mollie Wright and Miss Anna Byrom.

Howard Scott, Empire Theatre, November 10, 8 p.m. Tickets on sale at Belcher's Newsstand and 222 Pemberton Building. No seats held after 8 p.m.

Weddings

PECKNOLD-PRESTON

At Esquimalt United Church last evening at 8.30, Rev. James Hood, the pastor, united in marriage Doris, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. Preston, 502 Battery Street, formerly of Winnipeg, and Mr. Valentine Carson Pecknold, eldest son of H. V. Pecknold, Chief of the Esquimalt Police Force, and Mrs. Pecknold, 741 Lamson Street. The church was decorated with baskets of bronze, yellow and white chrysanthemums and ferns.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride was pretty in her wedding gown of white satin, slim-fitting, with a short train, and long sleeves, pointed at the wrists. Her veil of bridal net fell from a cluster of orange blossoms on top of her head, and she carried a shower bouquet of Ophelia roses and white carnations.

THREE ATTENDANTS

Miss Betty Burt, in a frock of yellow satin, a small hat of matching net and flowers, and a shoulder veil, and Miss Jean Drummond, in blue-moire and a small matching hat and veil, were bridesmaids. They carried shower bouquets of bronze, white and yellow chrysanthemums. The bridegroom's little sister, Maureen Pecknold, was flower girl, in a frock of white taffeta trimmed with yellow and blue forget-me-nots. She wore a matching dot hat and carried a colonial posy.

Mr. Cyril Pecknold was best man, and the ushers were Messrs. Andrew McBride, Harold George and Adrian Pecknold.

During the signing of the register Mrs. J. I. Angus sang the solo "When Song Is Sweet" (Sans Souci), accompanied at the organ by Miss Rowe, who also played the wedding music.

A large number of guests attended the reception at the home of Chief and Mrs. Pecknold, the young couple receiving the congratulations of their friends while standing between baskets of white chrysanthemums before a fireplace banked with ferns and chrysanthemums. A buffet supper was served at a table covered with a lace cloth and arranged with white, bronze and yellow chrysanthemums, and centred with the bride's cake. Mrs. Preston was groomed in navy blue floral crepe, with hat en suite, and Mrs. Pecknold was in royal blue velvet and a matching hat. They each wore a corsage bouquet of pink roses.

MOXAM-STOUTENBERG WALKER-BOWNESS

A double wedding was solemnized at a quiet ceremony at St. Paul's Naval and Garrison Church, Esquimalt, on Tuesday evening, when the rector, Rev. Arthur Bischlager, united in marriage Robert Frank Moxam and Edna Josephine Stoutenberg, and Leslie Walker and Dorothy Jane Bowness. Both brides are from Winnipeg and both bridegrooms are in the R.C.N.V.R.

OTTERBINE-BRIERS

At a pretty candle-lit ceremony at the home of the bride's parents yesterday evening, Rev. Hugh A. McLeod united in marriage Edith Isobel Margaret, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Briars, 57 Cambridge Street, and Mr. James Henry Otterbine, elder son of Mrs. Otterbine, Vancouver, and the late Mr. M. Otterbine.

The ceremony was performed before the fireplace, against a background of white flowers, while on the mantel a low-bowl of white flowers held lighted white tapers.

Mr. Briars gave his daughter in marriage. She was attractive in a gown of wine chiffon velvet and a matching felt hat trimmed with velvet and carried a round bouquet of white carnations, gardenias and swansonia. The bride's cousin, Miss Marjorie Ross, Shannan Lake, attended her, in a frock of wine crepe trimmed with orchid. She carried a colonial bouquet of flowers in the same tones, and wore a wreath of flowers in her hair. Mr. Donald Watson was best man.

Miss Mary Jellis played the wedding marches and "Flower Song" (Gustav Lange) while the register was being signed.

Mrs. Briars received the guests in a comet blue gown with wine accessories, and was assisted by the bridegroom's sister, Miss Elizabeth Otterbine, Vancouver, in electric blue with violet accessories. They both wore corsage bouquets of rosebuds and violets.

A lace-trimmed cutwork cloth covered the supper table, which was lighted with white tapers in cut crystal holders, and centred with the bride's cake surrounded by white tulle, flanked by a miniature bride and groom.

Mrs. J. White, Vancouver, another sister of the bridegroom, and the bride's cousin, Miss Vera Tupman, assisted in serving the guests. After a two weeks' honeymoon on the mainland, for which the bride left in a russet coat trimmed with beaver, over

MORE COMFORT!

Our shoes are a blessing to those who have "weak" feet, and a good bet for any woman who spends long hours on her feet. Smart reasonable styling and price consistent with quality and comfort make these shoes hard to beat. Most Styles, \$6.95

W. H. GOLBY SHOES

1405 DOUGLAS STREET

MORLEY'S

Silk and Wool

HOSIERY

\$1.95

All New Fall Shades

B. M. Clarke 711 YATES STREET

THE MODERN PHARMACY LTD.

PARFUMS CIRO PARIS

"Danger"

Not for the Timid!

When danger is in the air, stop if you can! Ciro's new creation is a perfume that darts be different, for you who dare be unusual. Its promise, its threat, its fragrance, are the external feminine... and that's its danger! Blue danger—it's not for the timid!

Extract... \$2.25 per dram. Perfume Counter

FOR PROMPT DELIVERY

Phone G-1511

her wedding outfit, Mr. and Mrs. Otterbine will make their home at 1320 Vimy Street.

GRAY-COOKSON

Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Cookson announce the marriage of their younger daughter, Ethel Margaret, grand-daughter of the late S. Perry Mills, K.C., pioneer bar-rister of Victoria, and the late Mrs. Mills, to Sergt. Howard Kenneth Gray, 1st Battalion Canadian Scottish, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Gray, Linden Avenue, Victoria, which took place quietly on Saturday evening, October 28, at Christ Church Cathedral, Very Rev. Spender H. Elliott, Dean of Columbia, officiating.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride was attended by Miss Lillian Stokes, and Sergt. Charles Milton acted as best man.



The Child You Love!

A Portrait... The Christmas Gift Ideal!

Her portrait... or the little boy's portrait... will be a lasting remembrance of childhood beauty and charm. You will treasure it, yourself... you will be proud to give it to your friends... the Christmas gift ideal! Have the photograph taken NOW... at your leisure... before the Christmas rush begins!

MAKE AN APPOINTMENT TODAY WITH ONE OF THESE PHOTOGRAPHERS:

ASSOCIATED SCREEN NEWS

A. V. POLLARD, Manager

PORTRAIT STUDIO, EMPRESS HOTEL

PHONE G 8111

ROBERT FORT

602 FORT ST. PHONE E 6314

WILFRED GIBSON

745 FORT ST. PHONE E 6221

LEONARD HOLMES

SUITE 4, 1119 GOVERNMENT ST.

PHONE E 6742

H. U. KNIGHT

707 1/2 FORT ST. PHONE G 7912

ROS. WELLER

SUITE 101, WOOLWORTH BLDG.

1306 DOUGLAS ST. PHONE E 7951

For the Future...
The Record of the
Loveliness of
Today!

do your
FEET
ACHE?

Use ZAM-BUG Nightly

KELLOGG'S ASTHMA

A physician's formula that has benefited sufferers for over 60 years. Try it. You'll be more than pleased with the quickness with which it relieves Asthma and Hay Fever, preventing needless suffering. You simply inhale the fumes.

Your nearest Drug Store has it.

\$1.00 per tin, trial size 25¢.

Also obtainable in cigarette form.

Northern and Western Co., Limited

Established 1854

Toronto, Canada

RELIEF

BLONDES!



Here's a SHAMPOO Made SPECIALLY For You

Keeps Hair Looking "Just Shampooed" For 7 Days

1. LIGHTENS—Blonde washes hair 2-4 shades lighter in 1 shampoo.

2. MORE LUSTRE—Washes natural, glorious, golden highlights into dull, faded, streaky hair.

3. NEW METHOD—Not a liquid! Fragrant powder dissolves in foam rich, creamy, lustrous lather.

4. SAFE—Contains no harsh bleach or dye. Keeps hair and scalp healthy—Fine for children, too.

5. APPROVED—Blonde carries the Seal of Approval of the Good Housekeeping Bureau—is the world's largest-selling blonde hair shampoo. For sale at all good stores.

BLONDEx THE BLONDE HAIR SHAMPOO

Acids Neutralized

Constipation and clogged intestines mean accumulation of acids in the system and absorption of waste products. Sal Ezac neutralizes the acids, flushes the intestines, relieving rheumatism, neuritis, lumbago, headaches, renews vigor, form and vitality. Satisfaction or money refunded by all Cunningham Drug Stores, 24c, 43c and 89c.

ADVERTISE IN THE TIMES

295



By E. L. F.

Quality You'll Enjoy

"SALADA" TEA

An All-Victoria Gift! Smart Calendar booklet featuring Victoria scenes and little stories of the city... made right in Victoria, too... at Diggon-Hibben's Limited, 1208 Government Street. The price? You'll gasp... it's so reasonable! Only 75 cents.

One of the loveliest parts of a gift is the way in which it is wrapped. Don't mar your gift with unsightly wrappings!

Here's news! Christmas Cards on display at Rainbow Studio, 880 Fort Street. Different... reasonable! Attractive little gifts, too... just what you are looking for.

Buttons on many dresses are preciously fine, while clips and bead embroidery, rhinestone and priceless lace add up the score of trimming riches.

An idea! If you are not in a position to buy a new necklace... have some of your older jewelry made into a style that suits the latest frock. Persian Arts and Crafts, 610 Fort Street, are specialists in fine alterations, repairs and bead stringing.

Glittering Necklaces give the sparkle fashion decrees. Bib and rope necklets in gold and semi-precious stones are fashion right.

Your opportunity! Miss E. B. Elworthy... Peggy Page Choate... is giving a course in candy-making at her studio, 1088 Cook Street. Learn to make the finest chocolates, candies and novelties you've ever tasted!

Um-m-m! That's all the testimony you need from the small fry. A big box of candy is "tops" to them!

Last forever! Portraits... Camera Studios... Snapshots... an attractive record of the years if they are properly framed. Camera Craft Limited, 1015 Douglas Street, Sussex Block... gives you the benefit of many years experience... the choice of the latest mats and finest frames. If you have a picture you treasure... see them!

Silhouette of the hour! Pert peplum jackets of fur... with new nipped-in waist... high shoulders. Immensely flattering.

Of course you may have a Fur Hat! Myra Cleo's smart little Studio Millinery Shop, first floor, Campbell Building, will make one for you... any style... any shape. All fur... or just fur trimmed. A whisper! You should see the adorable afternoon models arriving weekly from the eastern style marts.

New, new hats! Choose saucy or sophisticated styles. Snoods! Feathers! Bows! Streamers! Bewitching... pretty.

They're here! Wonderful new dinner and dance frocks for a glamorous season! Corset waisted... low necked or modest... wide skirted or slim. Figure-flattering... Rush right in to the Lucien Moune's French Shop, 1114 Broad Street, and choose yours now. They are priced just right for you!

Dazzle your beau with one of the new romantic dance frocks this season. Simple or sophisticated, very figure-flattering. All so different!

Tiny tots get a fashion break! Williamson's Baby Shop, 884 Fort Street, have just received a dainty array of hand-embroidered silk-crepe dresses in all the lovely pastel colors. Beautifully made and smoked. Don't wait too long to check on these.

Gay frocks with a grown-up air... answer to a little girl's prayer. Don't forget to put wearable gifts for tiny tots on your list!

New for sports! Smart little woollens... pastel shades. Light weight, but warm. Attractive Angora trims. Cut for style... and appearance. You'll love 'em. At Miss Livingstone's, 621 View Street.

Accent your suits with smartly-ribbed sweaters. Pull-over styles with crew necks. Jolly Tyrolean cardigans.

Scratching Relieve Itch Fast or Never! For quick relief from itching of various, unpleasant, skin troubles, use world-famous, cooling, soothing, liquid D.D.D. Prescription. Greases, ointments, soothe irritations and quickly stop intense itching. See trial bottle proves it, or money back. Ask your druggist today for D.D.D. PRESCRIPTION.

ADVERTISE IN THE TIMES

St. Joseph's Bazaar Drew Big Crowd

The Nurses' Home of St. Joseph's Hospital presented a gay appearance yesterday with its attractively-decorated stalls surrounded by eager purchasers, against a background of lovely flowers. The occasion was the annual Christmas Bazaar arranged by the Ladies' Auxiliary under the general convenship of Mrs. Frank J. Sehl, the president. The splendid sum of \$883 was realized.

Bishop Cody formally opened the affair, expressing congratulations to the sponsors and wishing their continued success in their devoted service to the hospital. Tea was served in the lounge. The tea table, at which Mrs. Wilson, Mrs. E. E. Corbett, president of St. Joseph's Alumnae; Mrs. Alton Peables, Mrs. T. W. A. Gray and Miss Rhoda Goward, president of the Junior Auxiliary to St. Joseph's Hospital, presided, was much admired. Mrs. Chas. E. Wilson was responsible for its artistic decoration. A central white wrought-iron arch, hung with ivy sprays, was flanked by white flower pots holding pink chrysanthemums, and flat porcelain plaques bearing pink chrysanthemum heads occupied either end of the table.

In charge of the stalls were: Fancy work, Mrs. Blair Reid, Mrs. Anthony Creel, Mrs. Aikins, Mrs. Hornsby and Mrs. Kelly; home cooking, Mrs. W. S. Fraser, Mrs. Criddle, Mrs. McLaughlin, Mrs. Briggs, Mrs. Fagan and Mrs. E. Gray; novelty stall, Mrs. Janowski, Mrs. F. M. Bryant, Mrs. Dixon and Mrs. Fraser; fish pond, Mrs. A. McDermott and Mrs. Gill; doll contest, Mrs. Alex. McDermott; candy stall, Mrs. B. Hall and Mrs. E. McQuade.

The tea was convoked by Mrs. Julia Jones, assisted by Mrs. R. N. Dickenson and Mrs. L. D. Chetham.

Rural Quebec Theme Of Film-lecture

Mr. Richard Finnie, F.C.G.S., member of the Explorers' Club of New York, writer, lecturer and traveler, will speak at the Women's Canadian Club on Tuesday, November 14, at the Empress Hotel at 2.45. Mr. Finnie will present a lecture film entitled "17th Century France in 20th Century America." To obtain this film Mr. Finnie spent a whole summer on location in rural Quebec. Besides showing the haunting beauty and quaintness of the countryside, it features the people themselves, the "habitants" and their 17th century customs that flourish incredibly in the midst of 20th century America.

The soloist will be Mrs. T. A. Rickard, accompanied by Mr. Edgar Holloway.

A New Shipment of RUSSIAN WATER RAT COATS

At Present Prices a Full \$75.00 Value... But Still Selling at

\$59.50

FOSTER'S FUR STORE
753 YATES STREET

A Picture of Health & Fitness



BILE BEANS
C. E. HUPPES LTD.
Toronto & Co.

Many Patients Are Nursed By V.O.N.

The monthly meeting of the V.O.N. was held at the home of the president, Miss F. Fitzgibbon, 1006 St. Charles Street, on Tuesday. Miss A. Creaser, head nurse, reported that an increased number of acutely ill were being given care by the V.O.N. in their homes. In October 1,100 visits were made to 1,520 new patients. These visits consisted of 38 to prenatal, 123 to mothers and babies, 135 to communicable diseases, 18 to cancer, 80 to chronic cases and 396 to the acutely ill. Educational visits numbered 310, four well-baby clinics were held and four prenatal sewing classes conducted.

A vote of thanks was tendered to the Shawigan Lake Mothers' Union and to the King's Daughters for layettes donated. The president congratulated Mrs. Harold Wilson and her committee on their very successful management of the rummage sale, which netted \$586.

A letter of congratulation from this branch is to be sent to Mrs. Elizabeth Smellie, chief superintendent of the V.O.N. for Canada on her appointment as first vice-president of the American Public Health Association.

School Bazaar Nets \$213 for Funds

Sir James Douglas P.T.A. Sponsors Successful Tea

The handsome sum of \$213 was realized at the successful Christmas bazaar held in the Sir James Douglas School yesterday afternoon under the auspices of the Parent-Teacher Association.

Mrs. Jamie Cameron, the president, welcomed the many guests, and the principal, Mr. W. H. Wilson, introduced Mrs. Norman Crees, who formally opened the affair with a graceful little address. Mrs. Crees was presented by Mrs. Cameron with a lovely bouquet of yellow chrysanthemums.

Business was brisk at the many beautifully-decorated stalls. Tea was served by the following girls from Grade 8, who looked smart and efficient in their dainty aprons and paper caps: Norma Turner, Irene Noel, Patsy Scott, Athalie Fraser, Mary Kennedy, Diana Hartshorne, Charlotte French, Margaret Husband, Margaret McGregor and Doreen Dashley.

Seated at the head-table, which was covered with a lace cloth and centred with a bowl of yellow button chrysanthemums, with yellow tapers in silver holders were: School Trustees, Mrs. A. S. Christie and R. H. Green; Mrs. R. H. Green, Mrs. E. Day, Mrs. G. Pottinger, Mrs. N. Crees, Mrs. Jamie Cameron, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Wilson and Mrs. H. J. Cunningham, the general convener.

Announcement was made that on Tuesday evening next, the school library will be open at 7.30 for a display of the pupils' manual arts, to be followed at 8 by a meeting of the P.T.A.

Nursery Rhyme Theme For Church Fair

The annual fall bazaar of the Women's Association of First United Church will take the form of a Nursery Rhyme Fair this year, under the convenship of Mrs. J. B. Munro. Mrs. Hugh McLeod will officially open the fair at 3, on Wednesday afternoon, November 15, and Mrs. A. A. Christie, the president, will receive the guests. Thirteen groups have been busy making articles suitable for Christmas gifts, fireside accessories, candy, home cooking, pillow cases, towels and aprons, and will display them in stalls decorated to represent nursery rhymes.

ST. PAUL'S A.Y.P.A.

St. Paul's A.Y.P.A. branch held their weekly meeting on Wednesday evening, with the president, Bill Barclay, in the chair. On November 29 Murray Evans and Alan McAdam will uphold the affirmative side in a debate with St. Mary's Branch on the subject "Resolved that the practice of installment buying be drastically curtailed." On Monday the Badminton Club will go to Colwood for a practice with Colwood-Langford branch.

Clubwomen's News

The Oaklands P.T.A. study group will meet in the school library at 2.30 on Tuesday.

The Dr. O. M. Jones Chapter monthly meeting will be held at headquarters on Tuesday, November 14, at 8.

The regular business meeting of Colfax Rebekah Lodge will be held in the Odd Fellows Hall, Tuesday evening at 8.

The afternoon branch of St. John's W.A. will hold its business meeting in the guild room next Tuesday at 2.30.

At a recent meeting of St. John's Ladies' Guild it was decided to hold the Christmas sale of work in the schoolroom, Mason Street, on December 6.

The Local Council of Women will hold its meeting at the Y.W.C.A. on Monday at 2.30 p.m., when general business will be attended to.

Gordon Head Current Events Club will meet on Monday in the hall at 3 p.m., when Miss Margaret Clay, City Librarian, will be the speaker.

Daughters of St. George, No. 83, will meet on the Sons of England Hall, Wednesday 15, at 8 p.m. for nomination and election of officers.

Mary Croft Esquimalt Chapter I.O.D.E. will meet Monday afternoon at 2.45 at municipal headquarters, View Street. Members are reminded to attend service at Esquimalt Memorial Park on Saturday at 10.45 a.m.

Women of the Moose—Victoria Chapter No. 25 will meet on Monday evening at 8, in the K. of P. Hall. Officers and escorts are requested to be at the hall at 7 for a practice for initiation; members kindly to bring refreshments.

The W.A. Britannia Branch No. 7, Canadian Legion, B.E.S.L., will meet at the place allotted to them at the Cenotaph for Armistice Day service tomorrow, 10.45 sharp. Members will also attend the memorial service at the Christ Church Cathedral on Sunday afternoon, November 12.

St. Alban's Ladies' Society met recently to arrange for the annual bazaar, which is to be held December 6. Mrs. E. Andrews kindly offered the use of her home, 1734 Albert Avenue, for a miscellaneous shower to be held Tuesday afternoon from 3 to 5. Tea will be served.

Court Maple Leaf No. 9202, Ancient Order of Foresters, will meet on Monday evening at 8. After the meeting bingo will be played, members to bring a small parcel for the same. Arrangements are also being made for the bazaar to be held on December 2.

Military 500 will be played at the card party under the auspices of the Victoria Women's Institute at headquarters, 635 Fort Street, on Monday evening, commencing at 8.30. Mrs. L. Schmelz and Mrs. G. Upward are the conveners, and refreshments will be served and the usual prizes given.

The Alpha Group of the W.A. of Metropolitan United Church met at the home of Mrs. F. H. Parsons, Thursday afternoon. Reports were read and plans completed for the silver tea at the paragon on December 6 from 3 to 5. Mrs. J. T. Williams, Richmond Road, will entertain the group on December 14, with Mrs. J. E. Runions as co-hostess. The election of officers for the coming year took place as follows: President, Mrs. J. T. Williams; vice-president, Mrs. Hart; secretary, Miss Stevens; treasurer, Mrs. C. H. Williams; visiting, Miss E. Hart; social convener, Mrs. Adams; program committee, Mrs. F. H. Parsons, Mrs. Ozard and Mrs. Kent; press, Mrs. J. E. Runions. Tea was served by Mrs. F. H. Parsons, assisted by Mrs. E. Parsons and Mrs. Adams.

The Women's Missionary Auxiliary of Grace English Lutheran Church met at the home of Mrs. A. Rosenquist, Victoria Drive, Gordon Head, on Thursday afternoon. Mrs. L. Schmelz led the book review on "The World in Canada," by J. McKay, and many interesting facts were gleaned about pioneer mission work and also present-day missionaries throughout Canada. Mrs. Edwin Bracher, who was official delegate to the Lutheran W.M.S. of the Pacific Synod convention and also program convener of the conference, gave an interesting report. Two recent brides, Mrs. C. Lawson and Mrs. C. Ranslaub, were presented with gifts and best wishes from the auxiliary, and Mrs. W. O. Newman was congratulated and also presented with a gift in honor of her recent 25th wedding anniversary. Prayers were said and sympathy expressed for Mrs. J. Westcott whose son Herbert, also a valued member of Grace Church, passed away suddenly while on duty at Halifax.

Members of the B.C. Women's Service Club are asked to attend the church parade on Sunday afternoon at 3. They are asked to assemble in front of Christ Church Cathedral at 2.45. Street clothes and armbands are to be worn.

The W.A. of Emmanuel Baptist Church met on Monday night at the home of Mrs. G. Anstey, 1844 Gonzales Avenue. Miss W. Scowcroft conducted the devotional period which was followed by a short business session. Some interesting motion pictures were then shown and refreshments were served. The next meeting will be held at the home of Mrs. R. Walton, 1015 Falkland Road.

The November meeting of the Athena Club was held at the home of Mrs. P. H. Gibbs, Island Road, on Tuesday evening, at which two new members were welcomed: Mrs. W. Norman and Mrs. J. Bayliss. In the absence of the president, Mrs. S. J. McDonald, the chair was taken by Mrs. R. T. Murphy. The next meeting at the home of Mrs. Robt. Young will take the form of a toy shower for the Children's Aid Society.

The Golden Link Auxiliary of First United Church met at the home of Mrs. A. M. Perry on Wednesday evening. Miss M. McKillip presided. Mrs. Adjutant Watt of the Salvation Army addressed the meeting, and told of the founding of the Salvation Army by William Booth. The speaker also told of the mission work carried on by the Army in India and related some interesting incidents of her personal experience as a missionary in Alaska. Mrs. R. L. Miller sang two solos, accompanied by Miss Jessie Smith. "Our Response to God's Missionary Purpose" was the theme of the devotional period conducted by Miss M. Mitchell, assisted by Miss M. Simpson, Mrs. A. M. Perry, Miss E. More, Miss J. Smith, Mrs. W. J. Gilliland and Mrs. S. Shaw. Miss M. Brown gave an interesting temperance talk. Miss J. Rattray, convener of the war unit committee, reported that material had been obtained from the Red Cross for shirts and socks, and at the close of the meeting the members were given material to work with.

J. A. Skellern, Miss M. Simpson and Mrs. F. Calvert were named as the nominating committee, and the election of officers will take place at the December meeting. After the meeting refreshments were served by the members of Mrs. J. McKay's circle. The December meeting will be held at the home of Mrs. F. Calvert, 39 Howe Street, and the executive will be in charge.

Mrs. F. Auchterlonie was hostess on Tuesday evening to the members of the Chiseler's Bridge Club at her home on Colville Road. Dainty refreshments were served and prizes were won by Miss Ruth Bennett and Miss Peggy Meriton. Members present were Misses Emma Mutch, Peggy Meriton, Ruth Bennett,

and Mrs. Charles Harvey Vrooman, Vancouver, announce the engagement of their second daughter, Margaret Helene (Gretchen), to Mr. Edward Loy Harrison, son of Mrs. S. R. Harrison of Victoria. The wedding will take place quietly at 3 p.m. on December 2 in Canadian Memorial Chapel.

EASTWOOD—GRIFFIN

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Griffin of 2745 Fifth Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Florence Irene, to Gordon H. Eastwood, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Eastwood, Saltair, V.I., formerly of Victoria. The wedding will take place in the early part of December.

Freshie Newsies

TORONTO — University of Toronto freshettes' new job around the campus here is to deliver the college news sheets to all the sophomores. Unofficial reports say the girls are going to agitate for shorter hours and bicycles.

Lil Bennett, and Mrs. Flossie Auchterlonie, Mrs. Arthur Armstrong and Mrs. Robert Stewart. The guest of the evening was Miss Irene Wallace, and the next meeting will be held at the home of Miss Peggy Meriton, Hillside Avenue.

Social and Personal

Mrs. F. Auchterlonie was hostess on Tuesday evening to the members of the Chiseler's Bridge Club at her home on Colville Road. Dainty refreshments were served and prizes were won by Miss Ruth Bennett and Miss Peggy Meriton. Members present were Misses Emma Mutch, Peggy Meriton, Ruth Bennett,

and Mrs. Charles Harvey Vrooman, Vancouver, announce the engagement of their second daughter, Margaret Helene (Gretchen), to Mr. Edward Loy Harrison, son of Mrs. S. R. Harrison of Victoria. The wedding will take place in the early part of December.

Now!...

AT 780 FORT ST.

A new studio!... with the finest lighting facilities and the finest photographic equipment modern, scientific photography can offer. Make an appointment NOW for that portrait you want as a precious possession for yourself... and as a CHRISTMAS GIFT your friends will cherish. Come in and see the new studio... and let us show you examples of Savannah artistry in photographic portraiture.

SAVANNAH STUDIO

Portrait Photographers

780 FORT STREET G 3821

KAYSERETTES—15% WOOL VESTS OR KNICKERS 50c

708 VIEW STREET A. K. LOVE LTD. G 4913

COKE SPECIAL

\$7.50 per Ton Orders of 2 or More Tons

\$8.00 per Ton One Ton Minimum

SIX MONTHS TO PAY

FREE DELIVERY Within 3-mile Circle

B.C. ELECTRIC



DON'T HATE YOURSELF IN OLD CLOTHES...



Send them to

NEW METHOD

With our exclusive Sanitone process of dry cleaning each thread's true color is revived. The fabrics are bright, fresh and possess their original loft and feel—they look new again.

for cleaning!

LADIES' DRESSES
SANITONED AND
STYLE FINISHED
\$1.00
Telephone G 8166

ENGAGEMENTS

BELL—KISSINGER

Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Kissinger, 1110 Fairfield Road, announce the engagement of their daughter, Eleanor Ann, to Charles Hamilton, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Bell, 1734 Bay Street. The marriage will take place quietly November 17.

HARRISON—VROOMAN

Dr. and Mrs. Charles Harvey Vrooman, Vancouver, announce the engagement of their second daughter, Margaret Helene (Gretchen), to Mr. Edward Loy Harrison, son of Mrs. S. R. Harrison of Victoria. The wedding will take place quietly at 3 p.m. on December 2 in Canadian Memorial Chapel.

EASTWOOD—GRIFFIN

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Griffin of 2745 Fifth Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Florence Irene, to Gordon H. Eastwood, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Eastwood, Saltair, V.I., formerly of Victoria. The wedding will take place in the early part of December.

Freshie Newsies

TORONTO — University of Toronto freshettes' new job around the campus here is to deliver the college news sheets to all the sophomores. Unofficial reports say the girls are going to agitate for shorter hours and bicycles.

Lil Bennett, and Mrs. Flossie Auchterlonie, Mrs. Arthur Armstrong and Mrs. Robert Stewart. The guest of the evening was Miss Irene Wallace, and the next meeting will be held at the home of Miss Peggy Meriton, Hillside Avenue.

IS SUE MAD-SHE'S GOT A WHOPPER OF A RUN!

JEEPERS! WHAT A RUN! WHY DIDN'T SUE SAVE MY ELASTICITY WITH LUX?

Stocking Hints:

- 1 WASH stockings after every wearing. Squeeze in lukewarm Lux suds. Lux saves elasticity... stockings give—don't pop into runs so easily!
- 2 RINSE thoroughly. Never wring or twist. Roll in Turkish towel to absorb excess moisture. Unroll.
- 3 DRY away from heat. For quicker drying, stuff with tissue paper.
- 4 AVOID cake-soap rubbing, soaps with harmful alkali. These weaken elasticity. Lux has no harmful alkali. Buy the BIG box.

Lux cuts down RUNS

A little goes so far... LUX is THRIFTY

FOR RESULTS UTILIZE TIMES WANT ADS



VICTORIA IS A *Style* CENTRE TOO, THANKS TO TIP TOP TAILORS

Wherever you find a Tip Top store, you find the style centre of your city—equal in importance in a style sense to London, New York and Hollywood. Here's the reason. Tip Top Tailors' designing staff creates styles based on information received daily by cable, letter and telephone from globe-trotting style-scouts on Bond Street, Fifth Avenue and Hollywood Boulevard—in clubs, college campus and style conventions. These new trends are incorporated in Tip Top style-books while they ARE new and are made available to EVERY Tip Top customer, no matter where he lives. Every man in Canada can be smartly dressed in as up-to-the-minute style as any man anywhere in the world! Go to your Tip Top store today. You'll find there, style as new as today's news... brought to you TODAY!

\$26.95

HAND-CUT AND INDIVIDUALLY TAILORED TO YOUR PERSONAL MEASUREMENTS
Courtards "Quality-Controlled" Rayon Linings are an extra value feature in Tip Top Clothes.

LADIES... you may also have your mannish suit or coat individually hand-cut and tailored to your personal measurements by Tip Top craftsmen.

TIP TOP TAILORS

Limited
STORES AND DEALERS EVERYWHERE



H. WINN, Manager

650 YATES ST.

Radio Programs

Tonight

5
Cavalade of Hills—KOMO, KPO.
Frank and Archie—KJR.
News—KGO, KVI.
Trent's Children—KJR.
Frank and Archie—KJR.
Ranger's Club—KJR.
Two Men—KJR, KGO at 8:15.

5:30
Strings at Sundown—KOMO.
O. Teacher—KPO.
Richings in Brass—KJR, KGO.
Mary Foster—KJR.
Sunset—KJR.
Jack Armstrong—KJR.
News—KIRO, KX, KVI at 5:45.
Elmer Davis News—KIRO, KX, KVI, 5:55.
Orphan Annie—KOL at 5:45.
Howie Wing—CJOR at 5:45.

6
Waltz Time—KOMO, KPO.
Plantation Party—KJR, KGO.
Professor Galt—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Deer Hunting—CJR.
Adventures—KOL at 6:15.

6:30
George Jessell—KOMO, KPO.
Dr. S. McRae Caver—KJR.
First Nighter—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Ballet—CJR.
News—KOL.
Music Rhythm—KGO at 6:45.
Raymond Gram Swing—KOL at 6:45.

7
Serenade—KOMO, KPO.
1,001 Wives—KGO.
Grand Central Station—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Songs of Songs—CJR.
News—KOL, CJOR.
Keeping Out of War—KJR, KGO, 7:15.
Wayward—KOL at 7:20.
Light Up—CJOR at 7:15.

7:30
Olson's Orchestra—KGO.
Kay Kyser—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Child and the Adolescent—CJR.
Sports News—CJOR.
U.S. News—CJOR at 7:45.
U.S. News—CJOR at 7:45.

8
Fred Waring—KOMO, KPO.
Carson Robinson—KJR, KGO.
Amos 'n' Andy—KIRO, KX, KVI.
News—CJR.
Love Mystery—KOMO, KPO at 8:15.
Lum and Abner—KIRO, KX, KVI, 8:15.
Stardust—CJR at 8:15.
Amos 'n' Andy—CJR at 8:15.

8:30
Death Valley Days—KOMO, KPO.
Johnny Green Show—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Woodhouse and Hawkins—CJR.
Raid on Hascall—CJOR.
Dorsey's Orchestra—KJR, KGO at 8:45.

9
Tune Tunes—KPO.
Orchestra—KJR.
Kale Soul—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Cowboy Songs—CJR.
News—KOL.
Margie—KJR.
Noble's Orchestra—KOMO, KPO at 9:15.
Football Forecast—KGO at 9:15.
Harris' Orchestra—KOL at 9:15.
Hawaiian—CJOR at 9:15.

9:30
Music Quizical—KGO, CBR.
Music by Woodbury—KPO at 9:45.
Pulsen Lewis—KJR at 9:45.
Homicide Files—CJOR at 9:45.

10
News Flashes—KOMO, KPO.
Speedy—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Paul Sullivan—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Rhythmic Wranglers—CJR.
Orchestra—KOL at 10:15.
Sports News—KIRO, KX, KVI at 10:15.
Alvino Ray—KOL at 10:15.

10:30
Madriguer's Orchestra—KOMO, KPO, CBR.
McDonald's Orchestra—KJR, KGO.
News—CJOR.
Nightcap—KIRO, KX, KVI, 10:45.
Elmer Davis—KOL at 10:45.
William Neill—CJOR at 10:45.

11
Nottingham's Orchestra—KOMO, KPO.
News—KJR, KGO, KIRO, KX, KVI, KOL.
Pasadena Dance—KVI.
Bill Sabransky—KGO at 11:15.
Gray's Orchestra—KX at 11:15.
Dorsey's Orchestra—KOL at 11:15.

11:30
Loveland's Orchestra—KOMO, KPO.
Bill Sabransky—KJR, CBR.
Harris' Orchestra—KX, KVI.
Baker's Orchestra—KOL.

Tomorrow
7:30
News—KJR, KX.
Minutes—CJR.
Child Grows Up—KJR, KGO at 7:45.
National Memorial Service—CJR at 7:45.

8
American Legion—KOL.
Charities—KGO.
President Roosevelt—KOL.
Ed McDonald—KOMO, KPO at 8:15.
News—KIRO, KX at 8:15.

8:30
Glenn Hurlbut—KOMO, KPO.
Ohio State U. Concert—KIRO.
News—KVI, CBR, CJOR.
Dorothy Lee—KOMO, KPO at 8:45.
Tempo—CJR at 8:45.
U.S. Army Band—KOL at 8:45.
Ranch Boys—CJOR at 8:45.

9
School of Music—KOMO, KPO.
Country Journal—KIRO, KVI.
Harris' Orchestra—CJR.
Shut-ins—CJOR.
International Peace Endowment—KIRO.
KX, KVI at 9:15.
Gospel Clinic—CJOR at 9:15.

9:30
Call to Youth—KOMO, KPO.
Farm and Home—KJR, KGO.
Children's Serenaphone—CJR.
President Lebrun of France—KOL.

10
Field's Orchestra—KOMO, KPO.
What Price America—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Farber's Orchestra—CJR.
Stamp Collector—KOMO, KPO at 10:15.
Toronto Trio—CJR at 10:15.

10:30
Three-quarter Time—KJR, KGO, CBR.
Carter and Bowe—KOL.
Cenolaph Service—CJR.
Words and Music—KOMO, KPO at 10:45.
Princeton vs. Dartmouth, Football—KOMO, KPO at 10:45.
Harvard vs. Army, Football—KIRO, KX, KVI at 10:45.

11
Kinney's Orchestra—KPO, KJR.
Field's Orchestra—KGO.
Under the Big Top—CJR.
Concert—KOL.
Dollars—CJOR at 11:15.

11:30
Golden Melodies—KPO.
Indiana Indigo—KJR.
Smiley Broadcast—CJR.
The Hayride—KOL.
Merry Music—KJR, KGO at 11:45.

12
Matinee in Rhythm—KPO.
Orchestra—KJR, KGO.
Hit Majesty Queen Elizabeth—CJR, KOL.
Texas vs. S. Methodist, Football—KJR, KGO at 12:15.

12:30
Jama's Orchestra—KPO.
Rhythmic Melody—KGO.
News—CJOR.

1
Trylon's Band—KPO.
Club Melrose—KGO.
News—CJR.
Musical—CJR at 1:15.

Headliners Tonight

6:00—Waltz Time—KOMO, KPO.
6:00—Party—KJR, KGO.
6:30—George Jessell—KOMO, KPO.
6:30—First Nighter—KIRO, KX, KVI.
7:00—1,001 Wives—KGO.
7:00—Central Station—KIRO, KX, KVI.
7:30—Kav Kyser—KIRO, KX, KVI.
8:00—Fred Waring—KOMO, KPO.
8:30—Death Valley Days—KPO, KGO.
8:30—Johnny Green—KIRO, KX, KVI.
8:30—Woodhouse and Hawkins—CJR.
9:00—Kate Smith Hour—KIRO, KX, KVI.
9:00—Armistice Address—KOMO.

9:00—Artie Shaw—KJR, KGO.
9:00—Hit Parade—KIRO, KX, KVI.

FOOTBALL GAMES
Tomorrow
10:45—Princeton vs. Dartmouth—KOMO, KPO.
10:45—Harvard vs. Army—KX, KVI, KIRO.
12:15—Texas vs. S. Methodist—KJR, KGO.
1:45—California vs. Washington—KOL.

Headliners Sunday
8:30—Major Bowes—KX, KVI.
9:30—Tabernacle—KIRO, KX, KVI.
10:15—Vass Family—KJR, KGO.
11:00—Great Plays—KJR, KGO.
12:00—Symphony—KX, KVI, CBR.
1:00—Want Divorce—KOMO, KPO.
12:15—Winston Churchill—CJR.
2:00—Melodies—KOMO, KPO.
2:30—Opera Auditions—KJR, KGO.
3:00—Silver Theatre—KIRO, KX, KVI, CBR.
3:30—Grouch Club—KOMO, KPO.
4:00—War Summary—KIRO, KVI.
4:00—Bach Cantata—CJR, KOL.
4:30—Bandwagon—KOMO, KPO.
4:30—Symphony—CJR.
5:00—Charlie McCarthy—KPO, KGO.
5:00—Music Festival—KJR, KGO, CBR.
6:00—Sunday Evening—KIRO, KX, KVI.
6:00—Red Cross—CJR, KGO.
7:00—Orson Welles—KX, KVI, KIRO, CBR.
7:30—Carnival—KOMO, KPO.
8:00—Night Editor—KOMO, KPO.
8:00—Hobby Lobby—KIRO, KVI, KX.
8:30—Jack Benny—KOMO, KPO.
9:00—Walter Winchell—KOMO, KPO.
9:00—District Attorney—KJR, KGO.
9:00—Ben Bernie—KIRO, KX, KVI.
9:00—Symphony—CJR.
9:15—Parker Family—KOMO, KPO.
9:30—One Man's Family—KPO, KGO.

News
5:00—KGO, KVI; 5:10—KX; 5:45—KIRO, KX, KVI; 5:55—KOL; 6:45—KJR; 7:00—KOL, CJOR; 8:00—CJR, CJOR; 9:00—KOL; 9:30—KJR; 10:00—KOMO, KPO, KIRO, KX, KVI; 10:30—CJOR; 11:00—KJR, KGO, KIRO, KX, KVI, CBR.

Tomorrow
8:00—KVI; 8:15—KIRO, KX; 8:30—KVI, CJOR; 8:57—KOL; 9:00—KJR; 9:15—KOL; 12:15—KJR; 12:30—CJOR; 1:00—KOL; 2:00—KIRO; 3:00—KIRO, KX, KVI; 3:45—KIRO, KX, KVI; 4:30—KOL; 5:55—KIRO, KX, KVI; 6:30—KJR, KGO; 7:00—KOL, CJOR; 8:30—CJR, CJOR; 9:00—KOL; 9:30—KJR; 10:00—KIRO, KX, KVI; 10:30—CJOR; 11:00—KIRO, KX, KVI, CBR, KOL; 11:15—KJR.

Sunday
8:00—KOMO, KPO, KGO; 9:30—CJR; 10:30—KX; 10:45—KIRO; 11:55—KX, KVI; 12:00—KPO; 12:30—KOMO, KPO, KGO; 2:00—CJOR; 2:30—KIRO; 3:45—CJR; 4:00—KIRO, KVI; 4:15—KGO; 5:55—KIRO, KX, KVI; 7:00—KOMO, CJR; 8:00—KGO, CBR; 8:30—KIRO, KX; 9:00—KOMO, KPO, KOL, CJOR; 9:30—KJR; 10:00—KIRO, KX, KVI, CBR, KOL; 11:15—KJR.

Network Stations
KOMO (920), KPO (680), KFI (640)—National Red.
KJR (970), KGO (790)—National Blue.
KIRO (710), KX (1,050), KVI (560)—Columbia.
KOL (1,270)—Mutual.
CBR (1,100)—Canadian.

1:30
Lava's Orchestra—KPO.
Radio Rascals—CJR.
Rebroadcast of Queen's Speech—CJR, 1:45.
California vs. Washington, Football—KOL at 1:45.

2
W.S.C. vs. Idaho, Football—KOMO, KPO.
Children's Orchestra—KGO.
News—KIRO.
Rays' Orchestra—KX.
Orchestra—KVI.

2:30
Duchin's Orchestra—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Children's Orchestra—KGO.
Stock Quota—CJR at 2:45.

3
News—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Kindergarten—KJR, KGO.
Sports Review—KIRO, KX, KVI at 2:15.
Interlude—CJR at 2:35.

3:30
What's Art to Be?—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Three Live Wives—CJR.
Today in Europe—KIRO, KX, KVI, 2:45.
Southwestern Serenade—CJR at 2:45.

4
Message of Israel—KJR, KGO.
People's Platform—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Commentary—CJR at 4:15.

4:30
Art for Your Sake—KOMO, KPO.
Gay Nineties Review—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Remembrance Day Program—CJR.

5
Teagarden's Orchestra—KOMO, KPO.
Brent House—KJR, KGO.
Wayne King—KIRO, KX, KVI, CBR.
Music and Mainers—KOL.
Ole M. Brown—KOMO, KPO at 5:15.

5:30
Stop Me If You've Heard—KOMO, KPO.
Youth vs. Age—KJR, KGO.
Boss and Yee—KIRO, KX, KVI, CBR.
Hawaii Olla—KOL.
Ole M. Brown—KOMO, KPO at 5:15.
Elmer Davis News—KIRO, KX, KVI, 5:55.
Interlude—CJR at 5:55.

6
Oboler's Plays—KOMO, KPO.
Beyond Doubt—KJR, KGO.
San Francisco—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Aurand's Orchestra—KX.
Hockey Game—CJR.

6:30
Prelude to Dunk—KOMO, KPO.
News—KJR, KGO.
Boss and Yee—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Saturday Night Serenade—KIRO, KX, KVI at 6:45.
Betty Jane Rhodes—KOL at 6:45.

7
Benny Goodman—KOMO, KPO.
NBC Symphony Orchestra—KJR, KGO.
News—KOL, CJOR.
Sports News—KIRO, KX, KVI at 7:15.

7:30
What's My Name—KOMO, KPO.
Fred Croft—KOL, KIRO, KX, KVI, CBR, KOL, CJOR.
Music and Moonlight—KOL.

8
Barn Dance—KOMO, KPO.
Hollywood Whispers—KOL.
Sons of Pioneers—KOL at 8:15.

8:30
Gang Busters—KIRO, KX, KVI.
News—CJR, CJOR.
Alvino Ray—KOL.
Orchestra—KJR, KGO at 8:45.
William Neill—CJOR at 8:45.

9
Armistice Day Address—KOMO.
Foster's Orchestra—KPO.
Artie Shaw's Orchestra—KJR, KGO.
Hill Perini—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Barn Dance—CJR.
News—KOL.
Basketball—CJOR.
Kay's Orchestra—KOL at 9:15.

9:30
Fitzpatrick's Orchestra—KOMO, KPO.
Happy Valley—CJR.
Orchestra—KJR, KGO at 9:45.
Musical Scoreboard—KX at 9:45.

10
Madriguer's Orchestra—KOMO, KPO.
News—KJR, KGO, KIRO, KX, KVI.
News—KX, KVI.
Nichols' Orchestra—CJR.
Tucker's Orchestra—KOL.

10:30
Marlin's Orchestra—KOMO, KPO.
Orchestra—KJR, KGO.
Count Basie—KX, KVI.
Kenney's Orchestra—CJR.
James' Orchestra—KOL.
News—CJOR.
Olson's Orchestra—CJOR at 10:45.

11
Nottingham's Orchestra—KOMO, KPO.
News—KIRO, KX, KVI, KOL.
Owen's Orchestra—KVI.
Fish News—KJR at 11:15.
Music Box—CJR at 11:15.
Fitzpatrick's Orchestra—KOL at 11:15.

11:30
Loveland's Orchestra—KOMO, KPO.
Beyer's Orchestra—KX, KVI.
Paul Carson—CJR.
Rhythm Rascals—KOL.

Sunday
8
News—KOMO, KPO, KGO.
West Coast Church of Air—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Singers and Songs—CJR.
Dick Harding—KOL.
Musical—KOMO, KPO at 8:45.
Alice Remsen—KGO at 8:45.

8:30
Music and American Youth—KOMO, KPO.
Southernaires—KJR, CBR.
Major Bowes' Family—KX, KVI.
Canary Chorus—KOL at 8:45.

9
Music Hall—KJR, KGO.
Just Mary—CJR.
String Quartette—KOL.
R.C. Church of Air—CJOR.
Julio Martinez—KPO at 9:15.
Musical—CJR at 9:15.

10
On the Job—KOMO, KPO.
Salt Lake Tabernacle—KIRO, KX, KVI.
News—CJR.
American Wild Life—KOL.
Requests—CJOR.

10:30
Music for Moderns—KOMO, KPO.
Pilgrimage of Poetry—KJR, KGO.
Church of Air—KX, KVI.
Old Country Mail—CJR.
Summer Fringe—KOL.
Yass Family—KJR, KGO at 10:15.
Symphonette—CJR at 10:15.

11
From Hollywood Today—KOMO, KPO.
Interlude—KVI.
And He Came to Pass—CJR.
Wood—KJR at 10:45.
Walberg Brown Strings—KX, KVI, 10:35.
Radio and Free Speech—KX, KVI, 10:45.
Symphony—KOL at 10:45.

11:30
Wanda Lee—KOMO, KPO.
Great Plays—KJR, KGO.
Democracy in Action—KX, KVI.
Musical—CJR.
Mystery Hour—KOL.
Tabernacle—CJOR.

12
Round-table Discussion—KOMO, KPO.
News and Rhythm—KX.
Devotion—CJR.
News—KX, KVI at 11:55.

12
Cloutier's Orchestra—KJR, KGO.
Philharmonie Symphony—KX, KVI, CBR.
Paul Martin Music—KOMO, KPO at 12:15.
Winston Churchill—CJR at 12:15.

12:30
News from Europe—KOMO, KPO.
Tapestry Musical—KJR.
Haven of Rest—KOL.
Secker's Orchestra—KOMO, KPO at 12:45.
Ballads—CJOR at 12:45.

1
Want a Divorce—KOMO, KPO.
National Vespers—KJR, KGO.
Nobody's Children—KOL.
Winston Churchill—CJR at 1:15.

1:30
World is Yours—KOMO, KPO.
Humber's Orchestra—KGO.
Pursuit of Happiness—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Concert Stage—CJR.
Lullaby Hour—KOL.
Shut-ins—CJOR.
George Boyd—CJOR at 1:45.

2
Melodies—KOMO, KPO.
Three Cheers—KJR, KGO.
Spelling Bee—KX.
Church of Air—CJR.
Lullaby Hour—KOL.
Ranger's Serenade—KOMO at 2:15.
Melodist for Millady—KJR, KGO, at 2:15.

2:30
Heart Strings—KPO.
Opera Auditions—KJR, KGO.
Moments of Melody—CJR.
The Shadow—KOL.

3
Catholic Hour—KOMO, KPO.
Concert—KOL.
Silver Theatre—KIRO, KX, KVI, CBR.
Gospel Lighthouse—CJOR at 2:15.

3:30
Grouch Club—KOMO, KPO.
Gateway to Hollywood—KIRO, KX, KVI.
World Today—CJR.
Hour of the West—KOL.
News—CJR at 3:45.
Interlude—CJR at 3:50.

4
Professor Puzzlewit—KOMO, KPO.
Dinah Shore—KGO.
The War This Week—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Bach Cantata Series—CJR, KOL.
News from Europe—KOL at 4:15.

4:30
Bandwagon—KOMO, KPO.
Festival of Music—KJR, KGO, CBR.
Screen Guild Theatre—KX.
Symphony Orchestra—CJR.
Baker's Orchestra—KOL at 5:45.

5
Bergen and McCarthy—KOMO, KPO.
Festival of Music—KJR, KGO, CBR.
American Forum of Air—KOL.
British-Israel—CJOR at 5:15.

5:30
Voice of Hawaii—KJR, KGO.
Elmer Davis News—KIRO, KX, KVI, 5:55.
Ballads—CJOR at 5:45.

6
Merry-go-round—KOMO, KPO.
Bookman's Notebook—KGO.
Sunday Evening Hour—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Red Cross Appeal—CJR, CJOR.
Hawaii—KOL.
Stringtime—KJR, KGO at 6:15.

6:30
Album of Familiar Music—KOMO, KPO.
Paul Carson—KJR, KGO.
Sports News—KJR, KGO at 6:45.

7
News from London—KOMO.
Sleep Serenade—KPO.
Hour of Charm—KJR, KGO.
Orson Welles—KIRO, KX, KVI, CBR.
Good Will Hour—KOL.
News—CJOR.
Savill's Orchestra—KPO at 7:15.

7:30
Carefree Carnival—KOMO, KPO.
Cherito—KJR, KGO.
Cathedral—CJOR.

8
Night Editor—KOMO, KPO.
News—KGO, CBR.
Hobby Lobby—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Williams' Orchestra—KOL.
Irene Rich—KOMO, KPO at 8:15.
Week's Orchestra—KJR at 8:15.
Stardust—CJR at 8:15.
Ramona's Orchestra—KOL at 8:15.

8:30
Jack Benny—KOMO, KPO.
Sweet and Low—KJR, KGO, CBR.
Armstrong's Orchestra—KVI.
Murphy's Orchestra—KOL at 8:45.

9
Walter Winchell—KOMO, KPO.
Mr. District Attorney—KJR, KGO.
Ben Bernie Show—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Symphony Concert—CJR.
News—KOL, CJOR.
Parker Family—KOMO, KPO at 9:15.

9:30
One Man's Family—KOMO, KPO.
Martin's Orchestra—KGO.
Armstrong's Orchestra—KVI.
Sanctuary—CJR.
The Outrigger—KIRO, KVI at 9:45.
Habi Edgar Magnin—KOL at 9:45.

10
News Flashes—KOMO, KPO.
Paul Martin Music—KJR, KGO, CBR.
Paul Sullivan—KIRO, KX, KVI.
Paul Carson—KOL at 10:15.
Jean O'Neill—KIRO, KX, KVI at 10:15.
Marr's Orchestra—KOL at 10:15.

10:30
Noble's Orchestra—KJR, KGO.
Owen's Orchestra—KX, KVI.
Mojica's Orchestra—KOL.

11
Nottingham's Orchestra—KOMO, KPO.
News—KGO, KIRO, KX, KVI, KOL.
Gray's Orchestra—KVI.
Charles Runyan—KGO at 11:15.
Arson and Robertson—CJR at 11:15.

11:30
McDonald's Orchestra—KPO.
Player's Orchestra—KX, KVI.
Reverie—CJR.

CTCT, VICTORIA—L484 Kilocycles
TONIGHT
5:00—Serenade
5:30—Hits
5:55—Madame
6:00—Birthdays
6:30—Classics
7:00—Joy Bus

TOMORROW
8:00—Salute
8:15—News
8:30—Chronometer
9:00—Classics
9:30—Finances
9:45—Rudy Vallee
10:00—Featuress
10:15—Melody
10:30—Ambrose
10:45—Peter Dawson
11:00—Today's Topics
11:30—At Random
12:00—The Quoten
12:15—Concert
12:30—News
12:45—Varieties

SUNDAY
11:00—Cathedral
12:30—News
4:00—Sunday School
5:00—Concert
5:30—Christian Science
5:45—Serenade

6:30—Sunshine Hour
7:00—Interlude
7:15—Bells
7:30—Cathedral
8:45—News
9:00—John Line
9:30—Taps

THROAT SORE?
for common ordinary sore throat
JUST RUB ON
MINARD'S
"KING OF PAIN"
LINIMENT

THE CAPITALS OF EUROPE ARE CALLING... Listen!



The New 1940 SHORT-WAVE
PHILCO
brings you the news
direct!

Keep informed! Today, your Philco is more than a source of entertainment—it is the listening post of the Empire. You need a 1940 Domestic and Foreign Philco, the radio with newest developments that vastly improve your opportunity to hear short-wave broadcasts direct from the capitals of the world! Call on your Philco dealer now... while he is celebrating Philco's 10 straight years of leadership with the biggest values in radio history. It's ever so easy to own a 1940 Philco!

PHILCO 1940 Powerful new Domestic and Foreign Superheterodyne in gorgeous new Walnut cabinet. Has Built-in Super Aerial System... no outside aerial or ground wires needed! Just plug in and play... get foreign reception and pure clear tone, even in noisy locations. Electric Push-Button Tuning, Cathedral Speaker, and many other features... **\$139.50**

Premier Warns C.C.F. Against Anti-war Remarks

The C.C.F. seems "to want to go as far as possible in condemnation of the British Empire and Canadian participation in the war, and in exculpation of Hitler and Germany," Premier Pattullo told the Legislature yesterday, and he went on to warn the Socialists that he would not tolerate any more anti-war statements from them. He followed up this warning by advocating conscription of means and wealth.

"Members of the C.C.F.," he added, "speak of their great sincerity, inferentially questioning the sincerity of everybody else. Sometimes they do protest too much. I wonder if the policy of the C.C.F. to send no one from Canada to fight overseas is not really designed as a special appeal to all of C.C.F. mind not to enlist? Let everyone else go and that will leave the voting power of the C.C.F. relatively stronger. This is pretty thin skating. In fact, no skating at all. It is just drowning, and that is what will happen to the C.C.F. if they continue their present course."

If the C.C.F. would change its attitude, the Premier said, he would be glad, but "they cannot be permitted to make statements that will derogate from the war and to prevent men from enlisting. They are not going to be permitted to do it. I could not stand in this House and tolerate it for a single minute."

"The paramount issue," he said at another point, "is winning the war, not merely so that we can say we won the war, but to retain our freedom and liberty and all those things that we hold dear in life, not only for ourselves but for all the peoples of the world."

King George, he emphasized, was King of Canada. "When our King is at war we are at war. Are we going to stand off when his person is in danger and wave him good luck from this side of the Atlantic, or are we going to stand shoulder to shoulder to see him through?"

"The policy of the C.C.F.," he repeated, "is to send no one to fight overseas. In other words, take the money of Britain, our forebears, and let them die in their tracks, fighting for us."

"We say give it, not sell it," Harold Winch, C.C.F. leader, shouted across the House.

Ignoring the interruption, the Premier said:

"We must stand shoulder to shoulder with Britain and her allies until the war is won. Self interest alone should teach us that it is better to fight for Canada on foreign soil than on the soil of Canada."

Conservatives as well as Liberals vigorously applauded this statement.

FAVORS CONSCRIPTION

"You will recall," the Premier went on, "that the Prime Minister of Canada stated that there would be no conscription of manpower in this war under the present administration at Ottawa. Without any reference to the Prime Minister's statement, and I think, before I heard of it, I expressed the opinion that I favored conscription."

"In this crisis I take the ground that we may all advocate that the government should go further in measures for the prosecution of the war, but that under no condition shall we be permitted to advocate that the government should do less than it is doing. If we do that we perform an act of hostility to the person of the King."

"When I made the statement that I favored the conscription of manpower I also stated that I favored the conscription of wealth. Conscription of manpower does not mean that everyone is going to lose his life, nor does conscription of wealth mean confiscation of wealth. It simply means that our manpower and our wealth shall be used to every extent expedient and necessary to the preservation of our liberty and freedom, and to the doing of our part in bringing about such world conditions as may mean ultimate peace and good will among all nations."

"I am dwelling upon this subject because we may be sure that anything that looks like opposition or a deterrent to the endeavor of Canada in this war will be seized upon as propaganda to the German people."

If any member went so far in discussing the war as some had gone already, he warned again, "the necessary action will be taken. I am not saying that as a threat. It must be done. We have got to win this war. We must watch ourselves every day—I as well as anyone else. We must not morally or otherwise say or do anything that will operate against the prosecution of the war."

Mr. Pattullo said that "out of all the unrest and turmoil of this

Government Costs Increase \$500,000 In B.C.'s First War Budget

Hart Urges Cut In U.S. Exchange

Hope that the new Foreign Exchange Control Board at Ottawa can soon reduce the 11 per cent margin between Canadian and U.S. funds was expressed by Hon. John Hart, Minister of Finance, in his budget speech today.

Mr. Hart said British Columbia was vitally interested in the operations of the new board because the province has outstanding \$62,677,800 of bonds payable in New York, London and Canada; \$20,160,000 payable in London and Canada; and \$24,171,936 payable in London.

He said the 11 per cent disparity at the present time was imposing a heavy burden on governments and municipalities that have loans payable in U.S. currency and hoped the margin could be reduced.

Mr. Hart said the functions of the board would serve to check a flight of capital from Canada, provide a steady exchange rate for normal business, and produce sufficient foreign exchange for Canada to pay its external obligations and purchase materials and supplies.

Tax Collections Down This Year

The treasury's revenue collections in the current fiscal year are below those of last year's record collection, Hon. John Hart, Minister of Finance, told the Legislature today.

In the six months ending September 30 the income was \$1,699,585 less than the collection of the corresponding period of last year. The amount taken in was \$16,154,751.

The big drop was in the income tax, down \$2,458,898. Timber licenses were down \$167,928. Offsetting some of this loss were increases of \$161,939 in liquor profits, \$81,736 in motor licenses, \$436,126 in succession duties, \$47,000 in the gasoline tax, \$108,311 in timber royalties, \$19,244 in the fuel oil tax, and \$43,865 in timber sales.

Expenditures were also less during the six months by a total of \$2,318,833, but this was mainly due to the fact that a \$2,000,000 debt repayment was made last year and does not occur on this year's books.

The finance minister did not indicate to the House how much surplus on current account he expects this year but his figures suggested it would be fairly substantial.

B.C. Gets Money At New Low Rate

British Columbia's latest bond sales have been at the lowest rate the province has ever secured in the markets they were sold, Hon. John Hart, Minister of Finance, said in his budget speech.

This, he claimed, had been brought about by the re-establishment of provincial credit in both the domestic and foreign money markets. Loans of \$3,000,000 and \$4,000,000 were sold in New York this year on a 3.75 per cent basis.

time will come realignments and measures which no one can foresee. But let us not expect too much, let us face the fact that national and individual prejudices, personal and racial ambitions, greed and avarice, selfishness, sacrifice and service all are in the great melting pot, boiling at white heat. When the froth and foam of the waste have evaporated, what will the amalgam be?"

SEES IMPROVEMENT

Despite difficulties, and despite individual cases of misery which would occur under any system, anywhere, the Premier felt that conditions in Canada and in British Columbia were vastly improved in recent times by fundamental social reforms in the realm of health, education, economic security, industrial expansion and in public finance.

Just because Canada was at war the government did not propose to stop all action, but it had postponed its arguments with the federal government on financial questions. As soon as the war was over, or before if the Dominion sought it, a conference would be held to work out a permanent solution which would enable the provinces to function adequately within their own jurisdictions.

Mr. Pattullo attacked as erroneous

Estimates Current Surplus

The provincial government proposes expenditures in the fiscal year 1940-41 of \$29,268,790, an increase of \$503,333 over the main estimates for the current fiscal year, and \$600,000 greater than actual expenditures in fiscal 1938-39, Hon. John Hart, Minister of Finance, said in his budget speech.

He estimated his revenues for the period at \$29,300,141, which would leave him a theoretical revenue surplus of \$31,350.

While Mr. Hart estimated his revenues at \$479,500 higher than his estimates for the present fiscal year, his estimate was approximately \$3,300,000 lower than the actual revenue collected in fiscal 1938-39. However, he made the estimate conservative as the effect of the war on tax collections is uncertain.

In explaining the new estimates to the House Mr. Hart said that various statutory expenditures, over which the government does not have direct control, were responsible for increases of \$653,294. Controllable expenditures have been increased by \$297,938 in some items, but this increase is offset by reductions in other appropriations of \$448,000.

A vote of \$200,000 for oil drilling in the Peace River is the major item of increased costs next year. He also provided for

Debt Up \$3,000,000

The net debt of British Columbia increased \$2,961,254 between October 1, 1938, and October 1, 1939, Hon. John Hart, Minister of Finance, reported to the Legislature this afternoon. The increase was largely due to borrowings required to pay unemployment relief expenditures.

He placed the gross debt on October 1 at \$188,193,049, less sinking funds totaling \$36,131,705, which left the net debt at \$152,061,344.

Mr. Hart revealed publicly for the first time that the federal government had refused to loan the province \$3,518,000 for its unemployment relief bill because the treasury had already applied nearly \$3,000,000 of its revenue surplus to the repayment of maturing debts. This, he explained, was why he went to New York for a \$3,000,000 loan. Ottawa loaned the outstanding balance

No Extra Tax Burden

The provincial government will refrain as long as it can from putting any taxation bars in the way of industrial production that will assist the prosecution of the war, Hon. John Hart, Minister of Finance, announced in his budget speech.

"The government," he said in telling an applauding House that no taxation changes are proposed next year, "desires to avoid imposing on industry any levies which might retard expansion or impede either domestic production or the production of raw or fabricated goods needed to bring to an early conclusion the conflict in Europe."

B.C.'s Depression Cost \$80,000,000

The cost of unemployment re-

lief—the bill since the depression hit British Columbia in 1930—has been \$79,943,743, Hon. John Hart, Minister of Finance, told the Legislature in his budget speech.

He mentioned the fact that on various occasions the government had been urged to increase the income tax as a means of raising money to pay for various extra services. But, he said, the Dominion had already raised its income tax because of the war and there could be no further increase without causing a hardship on persons and industry.

He submitted a table which showed that while single men up to the \$50,000 income bracket pay somewhat less taxes than in the United Kingdom, over \$50,000 the dual tax in British Columbia hits them harder.

He mentioned the fact that on various occasions the government had been urged to increase the income tax as a means of raising money to pay for various extra services. But, he said, the Dominion had already raised its income tax because of the war and there could be no further increase without causing a hardship on persons and industry.

He submitted a table which showed that while single men up to the \$50,000 income bracket pay somewhat less taxes than in the United Kingdom, over \$50,000 the dual tax in British Columbia hits them harder.

Land Tax Reform To Come Up Later

Since the provincial government agreed last April 1 to pay 80 per cent of the cost of relief for unemployed and indigents, municipal authorities have been assisted at the rate of \$600,000 a year on this account, Hon. John Hart told the Legislature today.

Mr. Hart made this statement in review of the government's relations with municipalities, explaining that while no further measures of assistance for them are proposed, the government since 1933 has shouldered \$2,146,500 in municipal costs, either by making extra allowances or removing certain payments from them.

He announced, however, that as soon as the recommendations in the Rowell Commission report have been dealt with, the government will conduct a full study of municipal finance "to institute fiscal reforms which will lighten the burden of taxation on land and property."

The finance minister made it clear that the proposal of the cities to have the government take over the entire cost of schools was impossible at the present time. It would cost the government \$7,350,000 a year that would have to be raised by increasing provincial taxes.

The minister, in an analysis of expenditures, explained that approximately 69 per cent of the government's revenue goes out in fixed and semi-fixed charges, over which the government has little or no control. Out of \$29,300,141 that will be collected in revenue next year there was only \$8,869,191 available for general administration of the government services. The rest goes in debt charges and various statutory grants and institutional costs that cannot be directly controlled.

of the relief bill which amounted to \$466,551.

Mr. Hart presented briefly his transactions on the provincial debt during the year.

All told he issued \$10,500,000 worth of bonds and \$2,438,851 worth of treasury bills, a total of \$12,938,851. The bonds were in three lots—\$3,000,000 in New York on a 3.75 per cent basis to pay relief costs; \$4,000,000 in New York on a 3.75 per cent basis, partly to refund maturities and partly to finance treasury bills, and \$3,938,851 to replace other bonds held for the municipal superannuation fund.

Debt repayments amounted to \$11,170,000. This figure included \$6,740,000 paid out of the sinking funds; \$3,901,600 in refunding the treasury bills and paying of part of a serial maturity; \$518,000 in payment of annual serial debentures and \$9,700 on the B.C. house mortgage.

Payments out of the fund in the year were \$6,740,000, to retire various maturities. In addition to this the market value of the securities decreased by \$436,068.

Against these payments, the government set aside \$224,052 toward the fund for inscribed stock, put in another \$954,823 to make up deficiencies for maturities coming due, placed \$3,500,000 of bonds credited to the municipal superannuation scheme into the fund and earned \$1,285,489 on the invested bonds, a total of \$5,964,365.

Mr. Hart announced that 86.15 per cent of the bonds in the sinking funds are B.C. issues, either direct government bonds or P.G.E. guarantees. The rest are Alberta, Saskatchewan and New Brunswick securities, Canadian National bonds and a few minor issues.

BROCKVILLE, Ont.—A single tomato of 16 inches circumference was grown in a truck garden here by Mrs. W. E. Williams.

speech today.

This covers various expenditures for direct relief, various work programs, road schemes and special rehabilitation measures.

The provincial government has paid the lion's share of the bill, \$42,337,635. The Dominion contributed \$27,304,771 and municipalities \$10,281,335.

mental farm here by George W. Muir, Dominion animal husbandryman. Animals, he warns, must be accustomed gradually to the apple regimen, but after they have been fed apples for some time cows, for instance, can easily eat 30 to 40 pounds of apples a day in two feedings.

A test carried out at the Experimental Station at Summerland, B.C., showed that apples did not interfere with the milk production of cows. Mangels and apples were fed on alternate weeks without the slightest variation in the milk yield, nor was there the slightest ill effect on cows.

A cost of apple feeding, tests show, works out at from \$4 to \$5 a ton, about the same as mangels.

Much of the surplus apple crop processed, either canned or dehydrated, and such by-products as peels and cores and apple pomace from the cider presses provide additional food for livestock, though the necessary additional dehydration makes the process a little more expensive than silage or roots.

BELLEVILLE, Ont.—When the swallows southward fly, Belleville hydro workers will be happier. The birds light on their wires in such numbers that they sag dangerously.

Other poetical Canadian works are "Down the Years," by S.

Land Tax Reform To Come Up Later

Since the provincial government agreed last April 1 to pay 80 per cent of the cost of relief for unemployed and indigents, municipal authorities have been assisted at the rate of \$600,000 a year on this account, Hon. John Hart told the Legislature today.

Mr. Hart made this statement in review of the government's relations with municipalities, explaining that while no further measures of assistance for them are proposed, the government since 1933 has shouldered \$2,146,500 in municipal costs, either by making extra allowances or removing certain payments from them.

He announced, however, that as soon as the recommendations in the Rowell Commission report have been dealt with, the government will conduct a full study of municipal finance "to institute fiscal reforms which will lighten the burden of taxation on land and property."

The finance minister made it clear that the proposal of the cities to have the government take over the entire cost of schools was impossible at the present time. It would cost the government \$7,350,000 a year that would have to be raised by increasing provincial taxes.

The minister, in an analysis of expenditures, explained that approximately 69 per cent of the government's revenue goes out in fixed and semi-fixed charges, over which the government has little or no control. Out of \$29,300,141 that will be collected in revenue next year there was only \$8,869,191 available for general administration of the government services. The rest goes in debt charges and various statutory grants and institutional costs that cannot be directly controlled.

of the relief bill which amounted to \$466,551.

Mr. Hart presented briefly his transactions on the provincial debt during the year.

All told he issued \$10,500,000 worth of bonds and \$2,438,851 worth of treasury bills, a total of \$12,938,851. The bonds were in three lots—\$3,000,000 in New York on a 3.75 per cent basis to pay relief costs; \$4,000,000 in New York on a 3.75 per cent basis, partly to refund maturities and partly to finance treasury bills, and \$3,938,851 to replace other bonds held for the municipal superannuation fund.

Debt repayments amounted to \$11,170,000. This figure included \$6,740,000 paid out of the sinking funds; \$3,901,600 in refunding the treasury bills and paying of part of a serial maturity; \$518,000 in payment of annual serial debentures and \$9,700 on the B.C. house mortgage.

Payments out of the fund in the year were \$6,740,000, to retire various maturities. In addition to this the market value of the securities decreased by \$436,068.

Against these payments, the government set aside \$224,052 toward the fund for inscribed stock, put in another \$954,823 to make up deficiencies for maturities coming due, placed \$3,500,000 of bonds credited to the municipal superannuation scheme into the fund and earned \$1,285,489 on the invested bonds, a total of \$5,964,365.

Mr. Hart announced that 86.15 per cent of the bonds in the sinking funds are B.C. issues, either direct government bonds or P.G.E. guarantees. The rest are Alberta, Saskatchewan and New Brunswick securities, Canadian National bonds and a few minor issues.

BROCKVILLE, Ont.—A single tomato of 16 inches circumference was grown in a truck garden here by Mrs. W. E. Williams.

speech today.

This covers various expenditures for direct relief, various work programs, road schemes and special rehabilitation measures.

The provincial government has paid the lion's share of the bill, \$42,337,635. The Dominion contributed \$27,304,771 and municipalities \$10,281,335.

mental farm here by George W. Muir, Dominion animal husbandryman. Animals, he warns, must be accustomed gradually to the apple regimen, but after they have been fed apples for some time cows, for instance, can easily eat 30 to 40 pounds of apples a day in two feedings.

A test carried out at the Experimental Station at Summerland, B.C., showed that apples did not interfere with the milk production of cows. Mangels and apples were fed on alternate weeks without the slightest variation in the milk yield, nor was there the slightest ill effect on cows.

A cost of apple feeding, tests show, works out at from \$4 to \$5 a ton, about the same as mangels.

Much of the surplus apple crop processed, either canned or dehydrated, and such by-products as peels and cores and apple pomace from the cider presses provide additional food for livestock, though the necessary additional dehydration makes the process a little more expensive than silage or roots.

BELLEVILLE, Ont.—When the swallows southward fly, Belleville hydro workers will be happier. The birds light on their wires in such numbers that they sag dangerously.

Other poetical Canadian works are "Down the Years," by S.

Canadian Authors In Wide Field

Book Week Emphasizes Versatility

Canadian Book Week brings to the attention of Canadian readers a number of interesting books in fiction, biography, travel and poetry.

Of special interest to Victorians is Irene Baird's "Waste Heritage" (Macmillan). It is quite unlike her former success, "John," but though it deals with a strike novel, "Of These Three Loves," by Louis Arthur Cunningham (George J. McLeod) is the story of a hate that turns to love and has the true flavor of western Canada. "Swiss Sonata," by Gwethalyn Graham (Nelson's), is the story of a girl's school in Switzerland, and has received new sales interest on account of having received the Governor-General's award for fiction published in 1938. A most interesting novel is "High Plains," by Wilfred Eggleston, well-known Canadian journalist, who has chosen the landscape of the high plains of Canada as his setting. The scene of "Two Generations," by Frederick Phillip Grove, is laid in western Ontario.

BIOGRAPHIES

Among the biographies, Kathleen Strange's prize book, "With the West in Her Eyes" (George J. McLeod), is still holding public interest, but perhaps the most delightful biography of recent publication is Laura Goodman Salverson's story of her life, "Confessions of an Immigrant's Daughter" (Ryerson). This book was written last winter at Deep Cove. Mrs. Salverson, it will be remembered, won the Governor-General's fiction award for 1937. "Half Breed," the story of Grey Owl, by Lovat Dickson (Macmillan), is being widely read. "My Travels and Findings," by E. Cora Hind, is a collection of sketches written during the author's recent trip to Europe. "I Was There," by Edith Tryrell (Ryerson), is the story of a minister's daughter who followed her geologist husband to Dawson City during the Klondike mining boom. "Life Is an Adventure," by the Hon. R. J. Manion (Ryerson), tells the story of the new Conservative leader's busy and interesting career. "Dr. Quicksilver," the story of the Irish novelist Charles Lever, is the work of a noted Canadian, Dr. Lionel Stevenson, now resident in California.

In the travel section of the new Canadian books will be found "North to Adventure," by Sidney R. Montague, formerly of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This book is published by George J. McLeod. "This Is Ontario," by Katherine Hale (Ryerson), and "Stories of Quebec," by Blodwen Davies (Ryerson), are attractive and well produced; and "Red Hunters of the Snows," by Philip H. Godsell, also a Ryerson publication, will be received with pleasure by many readers who are familiar with other books by this explorer of Canada's north country.

The young members of the family will be attracted by "The Sacred Bullock and Other Stories of Animals," by Mazo de la Roche (Macmillan), and two books by Nelson, "A Picture History of Canada," by Jessie McEwen and Kathleen Moore, and "Planes Over Canada," by Captain A. H. Sandwell. For Christmas they would certainly like to receive "The Young Voyageurs," by Charles Clay, a story of exploration days in eastern Canada; or perhaps Muriel Denison's new Susanna book, "Susanna at Boarding School."

VICTORIA WRITERS

Victoria is well represented in the poetry section. "The Wind Our Enemy" (Ryerson) is a seven-page poem in chapbook form, a vivid and powerful epic of the Canadian drought areas by the Canadian young Victoria Anne Marriott, whose work is receiving wide attention across Canada. "Hero in Ermine and Other Poems," by M. Eugenie Perry, also of Victoria, is an excellent collection of lyric and free verse poems covering a variety of subjects. "New Harvesting," Canadian Contemporary Poetry 1938-39 (Macmillan), contains selections from the work of 45 Canadian poets. Victoria is represented by the work of Audrey Alexandra Brown, Floris Clark McLaren, Doris Ferne and Audrey St. Denys Wood. The delightful illustrations were drawn by J. M. Donald, late of Victoria. "Victoria Poetry Chapbook, 1939-40" is a collection of some 40 short poems written by members of the Poetry Group of the Victoria and Islands Branch of the Canadian Authors' Association. It was published in June to commemorate the Royal Visit.

Other poetical Canadian works are "Down the Years," by S.

mentary, "The Wind Our Enemy" (Ryerson) is a seven-page poem in chapbook form, a vivid and powerful epic of the Canadian drought areas by the Canadian young Victoria Anne Marriott, whose work is receiving wide attention across Canada.

"Hero in Ermine and Other Poems," by M. Eugenie Perry, also of Victoria, is an excellent collection of lyric and free verse poems covering a variety of subjects. "New Harvesting," Canadian Contemporary Poetry 1938-39 (Macmillan), contains selections from the work of 45 Canadian poets. Victoria is represented by the work of Audrey Alexandra Brown, Floris Clark McLaren, Doris Ferne and Audrey St. Denys Wood. The delightful illustrations were drawn by J. M. Donald, late of Victoria. "Victoria Poetry Chapbook, 1939-40" is a collection of some 40 short poems written by members of the Poetry Group of the Victoria and Islands Branch of the Canadian Authors' Association. It was published in June to commemorate the Royal Visit.

Other poetical Canadian works are "Down the Years," by S.

mentary, "The Wind Our Enemy" (Ryerson) is a seven-page poem in chapbook form, a vivid and powerful epic of the Canadian drought areas by the Canadian young Victoria Anne Marriott, whose work is receiving wide attention across Canada.

"Hero in Ermine and Other Poems," by M. Eugenie Perry, also of Victoria, is an excellent collection of lyric and free verse poems covering a variety of subjects. "New Harvesting," Canadian Contemporary Poetry 1938-39 (Macmillan), contains selections from the work of 45 Canadian poets. Victoria is represented by the work of Audrey Alexandra Brown, Floris Clark McLaren, Doris Ferne and Audrey St. Denys Wood. The delightful illustrations were drawn by J. M. Donald, late of Victoria. "Victoria Poetry Chapbook, 1939-40" is a collection of some 40 short poems written by members of the Poetry Group of the Victoria and Islands Branch of the Canadian Authors' Association. It was published in June to commemorate the Royal Visit.

Morgan - Powell (Macmillan), "Silent Rhythm," by Clara Bernhardt, "Alfred the Great," by Ralph Gustafson (Joseph Ltd., London). This young Canadian writer, a Rhodes scholar at Oxford, has already contributed much to Canadian literature. "Though Quick Souls Bleed," by Gordon LeClaire (Banner Press, New York), is the fourth publication of verse by a writer well known to the reading public. A volume distinctly Canadian in theme is "The Unconquerable North" and other poems by O. J. Stevenson. "By Stubborn Stars," by Kenneth Leslie, received the Governor-General's award for the outstanding book of poetry published in 1938. "Rhymes of the French Regime," by Arthur S. Bourinot (Nelson and Sons) is presented with the avowed intention of bringing Canadian historical episodes and personalities within the grasp of children. "Beside Still Waters," by Edna Jacques, is marked by the writer's wide appeal.

A Beautiful Book

In "Wind, Sand and Star," now at the Victoria Public Library, Antoine de Saint Exupery, French aviator-author, gives us the privilege of his credo. This is a beautifully-written book, and, against the background of current confusions, it is stimulating in its serene optimism. We have here not only a poet who sings of the wistfulness of flying and of the crystal delight of gazing down upon the "virginity of soil which no step of man or beast had sullied," but also a seer who understands the menace to the human spirit that lies in our maladjustment to the machine age. We are young barbarians, he tells us, marveling still at our new toys. Little by little the machine will become part of humanity, and we shall keep our vision and our dreams, and when we have aged somewhat we shall then be able to write the folk songs of a new epoch.

Here, from the brain of a man who has cared little for the world of his own life, and who has braved sandstorms, tornadoes and thirst in the course of eight years as an airline pilot, emerges a concern for the grandeur of humanity as seen in the individual.

This is no ordinary travel book of the air. Always through each recorded happening runs a broad thread of philosophy. It would seem that Antoine de Saint Exupery must be a man of great humanity, loving these men who die in harness around him—these offerings to the implacable forces of the sky world. He is certainly a creature of great understanding, and it is with gentle insight that he writes of the free-

ing of a Moorish slave, or the awakening from sleep of the Spanish sergeant, who is due to lead an attack.

This book is drenched clean of all the petty clinging values of the earth. It is a beautiful book and a brave book, and a book that should be read against the confusion of this world, if only that we may retain our pride in humanity and our excitement in this modern age.

ing of a Moorish slave, or the awakening from sleep of the Spanish sergeant, who is due to lead an attack.

This book is drenched clean of all the petty clinging values of the earth. It is a beautiful book and a brave book, and a book that should be read against the confusion of this world, if only that we may retain our pride in humanity and our excitement in this modern age.

ing of a Moorish slave, or the awakening from sleep of the Spanish sergeant, who is due to lead an attack.

This book is drenched clean of all the petty clinging values of the earth. It is a beautiful book and a brave book, and a book that should be read against the confusion of this world, if only that we may retain our pride in humanity and our excitement in this modern age.

ing of a Moorish slave, or the awakening from sleep of the Spanish sergeant, who is due to lead an attack.

This book is drenched clean of all the petty clinging values of the earth. It is a beautiful book and a brave book, and a book that should be read against the confusion of this world, if only that we may retain our pride in humanity and our excitement in this modern age.

ing of a Moorish slave, or the awakening from sleep of the Spanish sergeant, who is due to lead an attack.

This book is drenched clean of all the petty clinging values of the earth. It is a beautiful book and a brave book, and a book that should be read against the confusion of this world, if only that we may retain our pride in humanity and our excitement in this modern age.

ing of a Moorish slave, or the awakening from sleep of the Spanish sergeant, who is due to lead an attack.

This book is drenched clean of all the petty clinging values of the earth. It is a beautiful book and a brave book, and a book that should be read against the confusion of this world, if only that we may retain our pride in humanity and our excitement in this modern age.

ing of a Moorish slave, or the awakening from sleep of the Spanish sergeant, who is due to lead an attack.

This book is drenched clean of all the petty clinging values of the earth. It is a beautiful book and a brave book, and a book that should be read against the confusion of this world, if only that we may retain our pride in humanity and our excitement in this modern age.

ing of a Moorish slave, or the awakening from sleep of the Spanish sergeant, who is due to lead an attack.

This book is drenched clean of all the petty clinging values of the earth. It is a beautiful book and a brave book, and a book that should be read against the confusion of this world, if only that we may retain our pride in humanity and our excitement in this modern age.

ing of a Moorish slave, or the awakening from sleep of the Spanish sergeant, who is due to lead an attack.

This book is drenched clean of all the petty clinging values of the earth. It is a beautiful book and a brave book, and a book that should be read against the confusion of this world, if only that we may retain our pride in humanity and our excitement in this modern age.

Story Contest

In connection with Canadian Book Week, November 11-18, the Victoria and Islands branch of the Canadian Authors' Association announce a short story contest. The rules are as follows:

1

Hockey

Canadiens On Top

MONTREAL (CP)—Pete Le-pine let it be known today he is eminently satisfied with the way his Montreal Canadiens have performed so far in this still-young National Hockey League season. It would be hard for Pete to be otherwise, for the Flying Frenchmen have a perfect batting average with two victories in as many starts and are holding down first place in the standing. The Hab-tants, who routed Chicago Black Hawks 8 to 2 Sunday, continued their fine play here last night with a 2 to 0 victory over New York Americans.

They have yet to come up against the power-house squads like Boston Bruins, Toronto Maple Leafs and New York Rangers, but Le-pine and his men are confident they will do just as well against these clubs. As Le-pine puts it "just let them play all the time like they have in the last two games and I won't be worried about meeting any of them."

Feature of last night's game was the goaltending of Claude Bourque and the goals by Doug Young and Charlie Sands. Young scored his goal in the 18th minute of the second period while defenceman Al Murray of Americans was off for tripping Louis Trudel. The Hab-tants were in command all the way after that, adding their last goal in the 18th minute of the third period when Sands rode in on goalie Earl Robertson after taking a pass from Toe Blake.

The Americans, with Charlie Conacher and Hooley Smith pacing their play, generally were unable to do much against the tight Montreal back-checking Conacher, however, making his first NHL start as a defence man, turned in a starry game and at least three times overtook Montreal men on breakaways to save possible goals. Smith was a master defensively.

SUMMARY

First period—Scoring none. Penalties—Boll, Young.

Second period—1, Montreal Canadiens, Young (Robinson, Gettiffe) 14.49. Penalties—Bus-well, Conacher, Murray.

Third period—2, Canadiens, Sands (Blake, Haynes) 17.01. Penalties—Goupille, Wiseman.

Have You Swallowed A WILDCAT?

Sometimes it seems like that, when stomach pains attack you after eating. They are a warning of worse trouble to come if you neglect them. Many who have failed to find relief in any other way have benefited from Maclean Brand Stomach Powder. It contains in balanced proportion four powerful alkalies which are effective in neutralizing the excess acid from which most of such pain and distress arises. These alkalies sweeten the stomach, stop pain, aid elimination of the fermenting waste, and protect the delicate stomach lining. Be sure to ask for Maclean Brand Stomach Powder, which is only genuine if the signature "Alex. C. Maclean" appears on bottle and carton. Not sold loose, but only in bottles, cartons, of powder or tablets—at druggists—75c; family size, \$1.75.

Try a Quicker Way to Ease RHEUMATIC PAIN that Does Not Harm the Heart

Here's the Safest Fast Relief for Pain you can use



Once you experience the fast relief Aspirin brings, you'll never forget it. Its speed is actually startling! Almost the instant an Aspirin Tablet touches moisture, it's ready to go to work. It takes hold of any neuritic or rheumatic pain at once and relieves it. Aspirin is rated the safest fast pain relief you can use. Even when you use it frequently, doctors approve it because it does not harm the heart. So there's no point in taking chances with "pain killers" and strong drugs whose effect you are ignorant of. Get the wonderful speed and safety that

have convinced millions that Aspirin is the only thing to use. Aspirin is made in Canada and "Aspirin" is the trade-mark of The Bayer Company, Limited.

WARNING!

It is not Aspirin unless the word "Bayer" is in the form of a cross in every tablet.



REVELLERS LEAVE FOR VANCOUVER

The Victoria Revellers' team to be taken to Vancouver tonight for the final Big Four Canadian football league game of the season with North Shore Lions tomorrow, will lack the services of two of the bigger boys, linemen Ian Acland and back, Andy Boland, Coach George Deacon announced after the workout last evening.

The team to travel will be: Centres, Bus Anderson, Yardley; Insides, Ley, Harris, Morgan; middies, Jenkins, McDonald, Mair; ends, Rowe, Thompson, McLean Skellern, Myrae, McTaggart; quarterbacks, Groff, Murdoch, Sid Anderson; half-backs, Brent Murdoch, Lawford, Barber, Grogan; flying wings, Gornell, Garrison; plunging half-backs, McKeachie and Don Beere. Beere is a newcomer to the Revellers' line. He has had experience in the interior.

The practice last evening was light with a chart talk and speed-up session on the field.

"If the boys hold the edge they had last night, we're set," Deacon said.

Portland Bucks In Win Over Gonzaga

PORTLAND, Ore. (AP)—The Portland Buckaroos of the Pacific Coast Hockey League squeezed out a 3 to 2 win over a surprisingly strong Gonzaga University team here last night. The Buckaroos, league champions last year, scored in each of the three periods, while the less experienced university sextette rang up both its goals in the final period.

VANCOUVER GETS JERWA

SEATTLE (AP)—Frank Jerwa, Seattle forward and defence man for two years in the Pacific Coast Hockey League, was scheduled yesterday for 1939-40 play with Vancouver, his home city. Owner Phil Lyette said he let Jerwa go to the Canadian team at the request of Manager Guy Patrick.

Cliveden Hospital Plans Speeded

LONDON (CP)—Rt. Hon. R. B. Bennett, chairman of the Canadian Red Cross committee in the United Kingdom, stated today rapid progress had been made with plans and specifications for the hospital to be established at Cliveden, the country home of Viscount Astor.

London headquarters of the committee of nine Canadians has been established at the Savoy Hotel, with Mrs. Brian Meredith as office director. It is planned to equip a 300-bed hospital at Cliveden, which served as a Canadian hospital in the last war.

4 Canadian R.A.F. Pilots Lose Lives

LONDON (CP)—Four Canadian pilots have been killed recently in flying accidents in the United Kingdom, it has been learned. They were: Pilot Officer James Campbell, Montreal, November 7.

Acting Pilot Officer Eric Wilfrid Allison, Brantford, Ont., November 1.

Pilot Officer James Doan Cody, Windsor, Ont., October 31.

Flying Officer Horace Ernest Herbert Overall, Niagara Falls, Ont., November 6.

It was understood the men were not killed on active service.

To Go Overseas

OTTAWA (CP)—Major-General A. G. L. McNaughton, commander of the First Division, Canadian Active Service Force, is not the only member of his family participating overseas in the crusade against Nazism. It was announced today his son, E. M. D. McNaughton, has been promoted from the rank of 2nd lieutenant to lieutenant in "B" battery of the 1st Field Brigade, Royal Canadian Artillery, 1st Division.

THE WEATHER

VICTORIA 5 a.m. today—Pressure remains abnormally low off Queen Charlotte Islands and is relatively high south of British Columbia. The weather is unsettled in most parts of the province and heavy rain and high winds have occurred on the coast. Temperature has fallen rapidly in Manitoba and Saskatchewan.

Victoria—Barometer, 29.96; temperature, max. 48, min. 41; wind, 10 miles S.E.; precip. 0.1; cloudy.
Vancouver—Barometer, 29.96; temperature, max. 48, min. 44; wind, 27 miles S.E.; precip. .14; raining.
Prince Rupert—Barometer, 29.84; temperature, max. 41, min. 40; wind, 15 miles S.E.; precip. 1.04; fair.
San Francisco—Barometer, 29.18; temperature, max. 60, min. 42; wind, 2 miles N.E.; clear.

	Max.	Min.
Victoria	48	41
Nanaimo	48	44
Vancouver	48	44
New Westminster	47	42
Prince Rupert	47	40
Dawson	7	8
Seattle	53	42
Portland	52	37
San Francisco	63	42
Kamloops	49	38
Prince George	50	33
Kelowna	47	38
Penticton	48	38
Verdon	46	28
Nelson	47	—
Grand Forks	48	—
Kaslo	48	38
Calgary	43	18
Edmonton	32	12
Prince Albert	13	—
Winnipeg	48	5
Toronto	28	25
Ottawa	27	19



WITH THE NEW

CORD SOLES

Something New! Different! Will Not Only Keep Your Feet Dry... But Will Wear Like Iron!



An Umbrella Will Shed Water! Will Your Shoes?

KEEP YOUR FEET DRY

During damp winter weather you'll want your shoes to be waterproof! Don't leave them until the last minute... have them resoled with these heavy 13 iron CORD SOLES now! All sizes.

Phone E 7114, Shoe Clinic... have your shoes called for and delivered.

No extra charge for this service.

ONE WEEK SPECIAL!

MEN'S WORK OR WALKING SHOES. Reg. 2.00, special, pr. 1.69

BOYS' SCHOOL BOOTS. Regular 1.75, special, pair 1.49

LITTLE GENTS' BOOTS. Reg. 1.50, Special, 1.29

Leather or Rubber Heels... Minor Rips, also the Shoe Clinic Shine included in this special.

—Shoe Clinic, Street Floor at THE BAY

SEE OUR WINDOW DISPLAY

THE BAY Shoe Clinic

Gives Message Of Remembrance

Consecration of the individual

to the nation's highest service is called for in a Remembrance Day proclamation issued by Mayor Andrew McGavin today with other mayors of Canada under auspices of the Canadian Federation of Mayors and Municipalities.

Text follows: "Remembrance Day recalls the courage and sacrifice of the past. It bids us reconsecrate ourselves to the nation's highest service, in whatever field our duty lies."

"Shortly before Their Majesties' visit, the mayors of Canada passed a resolution calling for moral rearmament as the need of the day. The world-wide response showed a world-wide need; and war has intensified that need."

"In time of war our homes require this kind of spirit to enable them to bear its anxieties, as well as to give them a lasting unity and purpose. Such a spirit will make for co-operation in industry and throughout the whole nation. It will make us eager to put national interest before personal security and personal profit."

"With a sense of individual responsibility, we shall achieve true economy of manpower, money, and national effort. The morale of the people and the health of the fighting services will be at their best. Furthermore we need no longer accept as inevitable the moral casualties of war."

"The two minutes' silence on Remembrance Day forms a link with the future and with life. On this day, while remembering our glorious dead, let us use these two minutes to seek God's plan and to find out how best to serve Him, our King, and our country."

"Recognizing our own failures, and our own failures, let us set ourselves to put right what is wrong in our own lives and so help to free our country from greed, fear and hate. Then we shall truly honor those whom we recall to memory today. Then we can build the sort of world they died to bring about."

Canada Still Gets California Bees

SACRAMENTO, Cal. (AP)—The problem of protecting bees against poisons used to exterminate grasshoppers was the basis of a resolution adopted at the closing session of the National Beekeeping Conference here.

Federal and county agencies were urged by the beekeepers to find a substitute poison or to improve the method of application in their war against insect pests in California, Utah, Louisiana and Oregon.

Assurance the European war would not affect the exportation of bees from California to Canada, a \$75,000-a-year business, was given the delegates by A. W. Finlay, provincial apiarist of Bri-

TENOR'S RECITAL TO AID RED CROSS

The recital by Anthony Williams, the well-known tenor, to be presented at the Metropolitan Church on Wednesday, November 15, at 8.30 p.m., is eagerly anticipated by music lovers. Some years have elapsed since Mr. Williams delighted Victoria audiences with his artistry, and during this interval he has been studying under world-famed masters in Europe and England.

Mr. Williams has prepared a carefully selected program consisting entirely of sacred numbers, including some rarely heard selections of much musical interest.

The Red Cross Society is very grateful to Mr. Williams, as through his generosity, the entire proceeds of this recital will be donated to that highly regarded humanitarian organization.

The board of the Metropolitan Church are very kindly loaning the building, as the proceeds are for Red Cross. Mr. Edward Parsons will be at the organ. The demand for tickets is heavy, and early application is advised.

Saanich Trade Board

"That we are in agreement with the principle that the burden of the costs of education should be removed from the landowners," a resolution submitted by the Fraser Valley and Lower Mainland Associated Boards of Trade, was endorsed by the Saanich Board of Trade at its monthly meeting this week.

The meeting further proposed a service tax on all householders to defray educational costs. Reeve A. G. Lambick spoke on water, transportation and other municipal matters, reporting that tax collections were higher than last year.

A. Atkins, reporting for the Brentwood Athletic Building Company, in which the Saanich Board of Trade is financially interested, said the organization was almost out of debt and added plans were being completed to add to the recreational facilities. W. O. Wallace presided.

College Park, Md.—Charlie Keller, hero of the recent World Series, has a brother, Hugh, who is a junior at the University of Maryland. Hugh, like his older brother, also is a slugger and hits over .400 with the Maryland nine.

ASTHMA BRONCHITIS AND TOUGH, HANG-ON COUGHS DUE TO COLDS YIELD FASTER TO BUCKLEY'S MIXTURE



Lest We Forget...

We pause in tribute to those who gave their all.

1914--1918

Store Closed Saturday—Remembrance Day

By KAYSER

"NIMBLE-NEE" 3-THREAD CHIFFON HOSE

The "Lastex" top will absorb all stress and strain, making this clear, 3-thread chiffon, a practical Hose... reducing possibilities of runs. In the season's most desirable shades... sizes 8 1/2 to 10 1/2. For lovelier, livelier legs... wear Kayser "Nimble-Nee" Hose. Pair... 1.15

BEAUTIFUL FABRIC GLOVES

There's flattery galore in these Kayser Gloves... and we recommend them for every day and dress wear. Distinctive styles and fabrics... expertly cut and designed for perfect fit. Wide selection of shades... sizes 6 to 7 1/2. Pair... \$1

—Gloves and Hosiery, Street Floor at THE BAY



BUY YOUR CHRISTMAS GIFTS EARLY! USE "THE BAY'S" CONVENIENT LAY-AWAY PLAN!

When you visit THE BAY these days you'll find large displays of new merchandise—many, many items ideal for Christmas giving. Do your Christmas shopping in an untroubled and untroubled manner... sit back in comfort when all your friends have "what-to-give" troubles. Use THE BAY'S "Lay-away Plan." Pick out your Christmas gifts now, or new things for your home... new clothes for the festive season... anything you'll be wanting. Pay a small deposit and let us hold them until you are ready to use them.

BUY A GIFT A DAY TIL CHRISTMAS



MODERN CEDAR CHEST

Has richly-figured walnut top and front... aroma tested and completely dust-proof... finished with full-length tray inside. Convenient and safe for storing linens, blankets, furs, etc. 29.50

LANE CEDAR CHESTS

Gifts of Traditional Beauty and Practicality... That Any Woman Will Be Thrilled to Possess!

RICHLI-GRAINED CHEST

These handsome Chests will give a lifetime of beauty and service. Have richly-grained walnut top and ends... figured butt centre panel... convenient tray; 44-inch size. Priced at... 39.50

CEDAR-LINED CHESTS

Truly exceptional value in 38-inch size Chest. Well made... beautifully designed, and offers ample storage space at a moderate cost. 14.95

WALNUT CHEST

Designed with carved plaque on front panel... well constructed... gives plenty of accommodation for storage purposes. Full-length drawer at bottom. Splendid value at... 23.50

40-INCH CHEST

You'll like the design of this Chest... and the matched walnut veneers in rich tones. Will give ample storage space. Moderately priced at... 17.95



NEW BRIDGE LAMPS

Standard or indirect sprayed fluted shades... with attractive parchment or fabric shade. Specially priced at... 2.95

BOUDOIR LAMPS

Will make very acceptable gifts! Chrome or enamel base... with dainty silk shade. Variety of colors. Each... 2.50

RADIO LAMPS

Bronze metal Lamps in a choice of novel figures... with amber glass bowl and control switch. Each... 3.95

TRILITE LAMPS

Well-balanced, six-way Lamps in stately bronze... with onyx inlay base. Complete with lovely silk or par-relour shade. Each... 10.95

BRITISH INDIA RUGS...

RUGGED WOOL RUGS EVERY KNOT-TIED BY HAND

You'll be charmed with the beauty of these famous British India Rugs... and they'll give years of service and wear! Exquisite designs and colors suitable for bedroom, living-room or dining-room. We invite your inspection!

Size 3.0x6.0. Each... 15.95

Size 4.0x7.0. Each... 25.00

Size 6.0x9.0. Each... 49.50

Size 8.0x10.0. Each... \$55 and \$75

Size 9.0x12.0. Each... 98.50

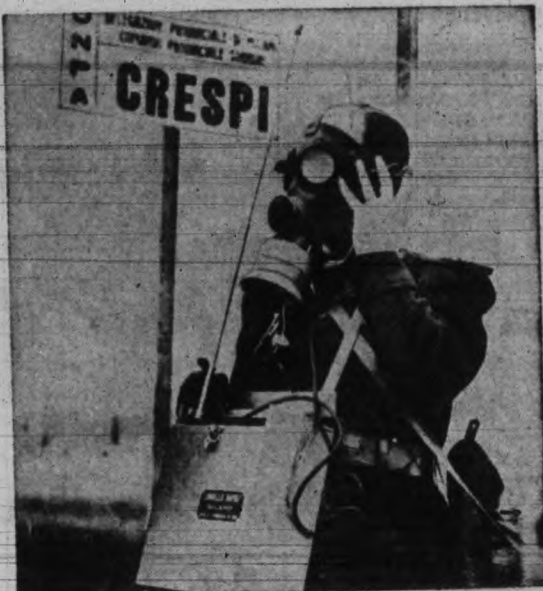
CONVENIENT TERMS ARRANGED

—Carpet, Third Floor at THE BAY

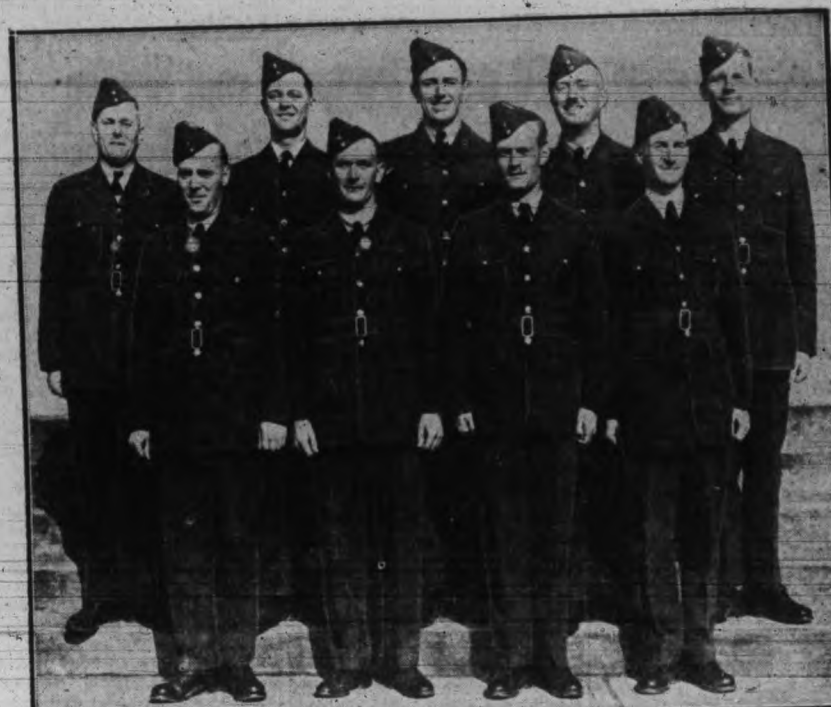
—Lamps, Fourth Floor at THE BAY



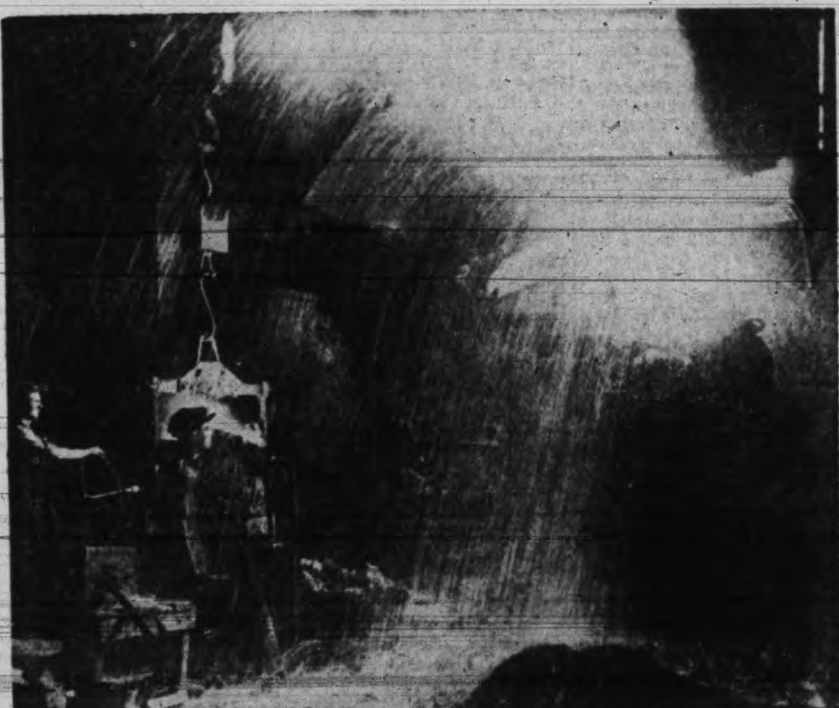
PLUCKY BOY SAVED AFTER WANDERING SIX DAYS IN WILDS—Spunky seven-year-old Bruce Crozier in a hospital bed at Holbrook, Ariz., recovering from the ordeal of being lost for six days in Arizona wilderness. During that time he wandered, without food and very little water, scantily clad, while a huge posse combed the woods for trace of his whereabouts. Bruce finally made his way to a deer hunter's camp.



ITALY BOLSTERS DEFENCES—Following his sudden shake-up of the Italian cabinet, Premier Mussolini ordered an increase in the Italian army as the country took steps preparing it for any development in the international situation. During a recent gas drill in Milan, this man took up his post, equipped with a gas mask and portable transmitter.



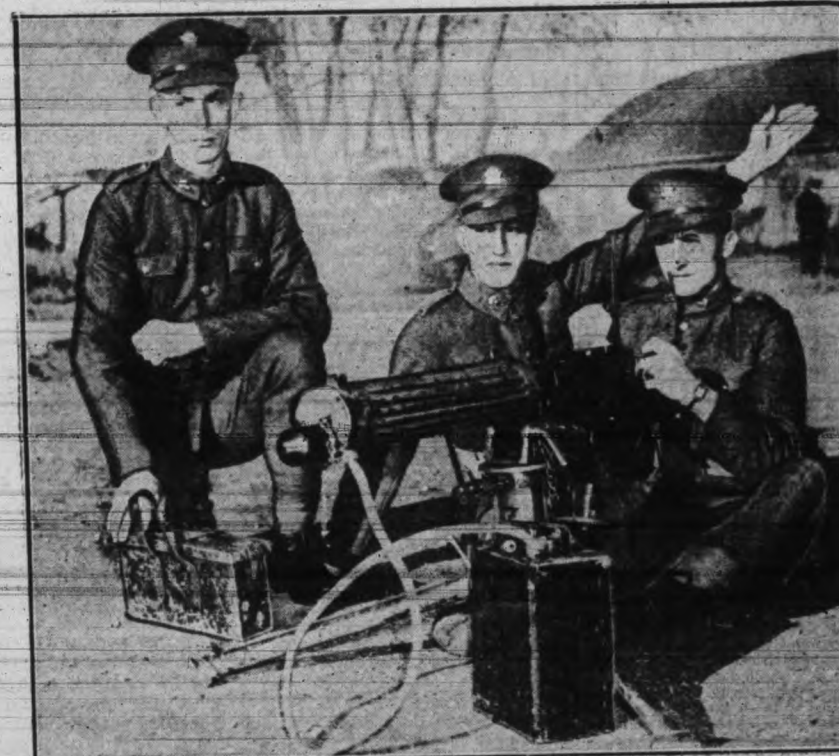
AIRCRAFTSMEN FROM ACROSS CANADA GATHER FOR TRAINING—Shown in this picture are young aircraftsmen from every province of Canada, now training in Toronto to service what is expected to be the world's largest air force. In the front row, from the left: Frank Purdy, Alberton, P.E.I., motor boat crew; T. O. Mitchell, Vancouver Island, air-frame mechanic; Hugh John Macdonald, Winnipeg, air-frame mechanic; Gordon Webster, Lachine, Que., wireless operator. Back row: Alex Robertson, Upsalquitch, N.B., aero engine mechanic; Jack Pinckney, Saskatoon, coppersmith; Russell Richard, Halifax, aero engine mechanic; Hugh Bennett, Edmonton, wireless operator, and Al Ludford, Niagara Falls, aero engine mechanic.



ENGLISH STEEL MILLS WORKING ROUND THE CLOCK—English steel mills, now working round the clock, will continue to grind out metal that will take shape as artillery, rifles, tanks, shells and other implements of war, despite the fact that much of her munitions supplies is expected to be purchased in the United States now that the new "Cash and Carry" Neutrality Act has been invoked. Here you see a scene of beauty and terror in an English steel mill, exact locality censored. The converter, in right background, is driving impurities from molten metal that only a few minutes ago was harmless pots and pans and other scrap metal.



CONTRABAND OIL SEIZED BY FRENCH—The huge cargo of oil, originally destined for Hamburg, Germany, pictured at an unnamed French port after its capture by the French contraband control.



BROTHERS IN WINNIPEG GRENADIERS—Brother combinations are cropping up throughout the Canadian Active Service force, with many families sending several men of military age to join the colors. Shown here are the three Agerbok brothers, all members of A company, Winnipeg Grenadiers. From the left: "Tiger," Ken and "Buster" getting in some machine-gun practice. They come from Pilot Mound, Man., a little town which has sent 15 other young men to the same regiment.



AUSTRALIAN TROOPS RALLY TO HELP EMPIRE CAUSE—Recruits by the hundreds are shown arriving at their training camp for their 30-day military training, as Australia, with other members of the Empire, throws her weight with the Mother Country against Nazi Germany. Australia has already mobilized her army, navy and air force and will lend valuable assistance towards the Empire's cause.



WELL-BALANCED VERSATILITY—Belita Jepson Turner, 16-year-old British figure-skating star, pictured at her debut in New York. Besides her grace as an exhibition skater, she is reported a talented ballet dancer, actress, pianist, painter, water-skier and linguist.



DISTINGUISHED HONOR—1939 Medal of the Professional Institute of the Civil Service of Canada which has been awarded to Herbert Marshall, B.A., F.S.S. (below) of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa, for his contribution to the adjustment of International Balance of Payments and its relation to the Canadian Exchange rate.



COMPLETES GROUP—Madame Suzanne Silvercrus, photographed in her New York studio with busts of the Dionne quintuplets, and their physician, Dr. A. R. Dafoe, which she has just completed. The busts will be on exhibition at the O'Toole Gallery, New York City, before being shipped to the quintuplets' trustees for permanent exhibition in Callander, Ontario. Madame Silvercrus was commissioned by the trustees to execute these busts so that an accurate scientific record could be permanently maintained of the facial characteristics and cranium measurements of the children at the age of five. Now at work on a number of pieces of religious art, Madame Silvercrus will give an exhibition of sculpture this winter.



GERMAN BOMBER DOWN IN DENMARK—After having engaged in battle with British warships off the Norwegian coast, two German planes were forced down in neutral Denmark after three others were shot down at sea by the accuracy of the British anti-aircraft guns. The wreckage of one of the planes, forced down in neutral Denmark, is shown above.



BOUNTY ON SPIES IRKS G-MEN—An Ohio organization's private espionage hunt, with bounty of \$500 a head on spies, has drawn the wrath of J. Edgar Hoover, FBI head. Toledo Attorney Harry B. Kirtland, above, says he represents the "National Protective League," which is sponsoring the "search" for saboteurs.

Holiday Sport

Soccer, Rugby Are Featured

Sports Mirror

By PETE SALLAWAY

BUTCH KEELING fears that hockey has become mechanized. "There is no getting away from the fact that it has changed considerably," says the former member of Lester Patrick's New York Rangers now managing the Kansas City Greyhounds of the American Association.

"There is no longer a place for the individual star. Years ago each club boasted of some extraordinary performer.

"Eddie Shore, great defence man of the Boston Bruins, was the last of these to go.

"There won't be any more.

"Hockey has become strictly a team game. A player becomes part of a machine. Any tendencies he may have to stand out by himself as an attraction are curbed."

Keeling speaks particularly of the National League, and supposes that the magnates were forced to take this step. Big names wanted the city hall and more to play and the fact that they were getting much more money than teammates created dissension.

Owners found that they could get two or three good youngsters for what they were paying their big shots.

Team play now is the thing and as a result Keeling would say hockey is not now as skillfully played as it was five years ago, although clubs may be as strong or stronger. He points out that the individual feats of skating and stick handling are not as prominent.

Yet he believes there are as many good players.

Maybe it's a case of the athletes putting out only what they are paid to put out.

Had not Tee Off, now running at Chicago's Sportsman's Park, took off in the streets of Montreal two years ago, he would still be pulling a grocery wagon instead of carrying a jockey in silks.

Among those nearly run down by the frightened steed in Montreal was Louis Suprenant, then racing his stable in Canada. The speed shown by the animal interested the horseman. He learned that the steed had formerly been a racehorse, but was so unruly at the post that the nine-year-old son of Star Master-Courcelis was barred from racing in the Dominion.

Perhaps as much for the safety of Montreal pedestrians as anything else, Suprenant decided that perhaps he could bring the nag back to the races, where a thoroughbred with his foot undoubtedly belonged.

Having had several runaway experiences with Tee Off and a wagonload of groceries, the storekeeper was willing to dispose of the animal... cheaply and with the greatest of pleasure. Suprenant made the addition to his string for \$150.

Patience and training finally made Tee Off as docile as a kitten. Three months after the horse was taken off the delivery route he won a purse, and since that time has been led into the charmed circle five times. A few days ago Tee Off finished third at Sportsman's Park, paying \$18.40.

Tee Off now runs away only on race tracks.

ST. LOUIS—Lou Thesz, 224, St. Louis, defeated Rudy Dusek, 218, Omaha, 21.21.



UNION MADE
"It's Not Even Yet Worn STRIDERS Start Now"

\$7.00 and \$7.50
(Exclusive Agents)

CATHCART'S

"The Home of Quality Footwear and Service"

1204 Douglas Street Phone 6 4111

Armistice Day Rugby

Sat., Nov. 11, Macdonald Park

TWO GAMES

1.30—Wanderers vs. College 2.45—Army vs. Civilians
Admission, 25¢; Children, 10¢ Proceeds for Hospital Fund

Pacific Coast League soccer, local league soccer, exhibition and league English rugby and basketball are the items on the Remembrance Day week-end sports menu.

Oval ball squads will bow in their 1939-40 English rugby season at Macdonald Park tomorrow afternoon, with the Army opposing Manager Bob McInnes' Civilian fifteen in the feature battle. In the preliminary at 1.30, Oak Bay Wanderers and Victoria College will collide in their opening intermediate league engagement. The Army-Civilian game starts at 2.45. Proceeds will go to the Victoria Rugby Union's hospital fund.

Manager McInnes will field a strong squad against the Terrifics and feels confident the civies will come out on the long side of the score. The civilian team will be strong in the forward line and the backfield will be composed of smart-working veterans.

Here's the Civilian line-up: De Macedo, fullback; Albie Williams, Bert Simpson, Campbell Forbes and Bill Halkett, three-quarters; Bill Smith, five-eighths; George Langdon, scrum half; Buckler, Rutherford, Andrews, Leighton, Buxton, McKelvey, F. Doherty and Red Fisher, forwards. Reserves are Coomber, Pellett and Clarke.

INTERCITY SOCCER

At Athletic Park tomorrow at 2.45, Radials of Vancouver, present holders of the Dominion football crown, will oppose Manager Arthur Poyntz' Victoria Football Club eleven in a Pacific Coast League encounter.

In their last meeting these outfits finished a 90-minute battle in a 1 to 1 deadlock, and local supporters are expecting the Reds to give the visitors a good scrap. Poyntz will have his best line-up in uniform for the important scrap, and Radials, who are now hitting the stride that carried them to the Canadian title last year, will only have a couple of changes.

Line-ups follow:
Radials—Stan Stronge; George Smith and Don Cowan; George West, Eric Camp (captain) and Hugh Greer; Jack Johnson, John Johnson, "Hap" Smith, Johnny MacKay and Reg Liptrott. Spares—Jim Lawrie and Norm Kerfoot.
Victoria Club—Moss, Wilkinson, R. Bell, Sage, G. Robbins, C. Robbins, R. Barnes, Hope, G. Barnes, G. Bell, Worswick, Morgan, Cosler, Dallimore and Reside.

LOCAL LEAGUE SOCCER

Three senior league soccer matches are carded for the week-end. Victoria City, deadlocked in the leading berth with Vests, will meet Rangers at Beacon Hill Park tomorrow morning at 10.30, with Dowds refereeing.

On Sunday Victoria West will battle Esquimalt at Bullen Park and Thistles will take on Garrison at Hampton Road. Games start at 2.30.

A juvenile game will bring together Gorge Aces and Shamrocks at Hampton Road tomorrow morning at 10.30.

A league basketball card will be presented at the Y.M.C.A. tomorrow night.

Soccer line-ups follow:
Victoria West—T. Restell, J. Okell, L. Murray, G. Cooper, C. Restell, W. Carson, M. Smith, L. Kennedy, D. Gent, R. Okell, J. Munroe, S. Kitching, H. Robinson, J. Paterson, J. Tonkin and E. Brown.

Victoria City line-up follows: Stewartson; Leggett, Laird, Fieldhouse, Stoffer, Mills, Holness, Biswell, Politano, Condon, Booth, Bell, W. Robbins, J. Robbins and Hancock.

Esquimalt's team for Sunday's match against the Victoria West squad will be chosen from the following: Elliott, Joe Watt, Marsh, Lorrain, Robinson, Cockrill, Dodds, A. Stewart, John Watt, Ross, Barnswell, Blythe, Rodgers, I. Stewart, Murray and Simpson.

BOSTON SMOTHERS AMATEUR SQUADS

NIAGARA FALLS, Ont. (CP)—Boston Bruins, rounding into shape for defence of the Stanley Cup by a series of exhibition hockey games in western Ontario, last night scored 13 goals against three amateur teams that could

Fishing

Trout Season Ends Wednesday

Sport fishermen who desire a last fling at dueling with members of the finny trout tribes in Vancouver Island non-tidal waters will rally forth to their favorite angling spots over the week-end. This will be the last week-end trout fishermen will be able to indulge in their favorite pastime until next March rolls around as the island trout season closes on Wednesday.

There will, however, still be one attraction left for the local freshwater angling fraternity. That is steelhead fishing during the winter months. The Cowichan River will be thrown open to steelhead fishers on December 1. Only the more ardent of the clan who are willing to brave nasty winter weather bother about the steelheads, although they are the fightingest of the trout family. Lakes are recommended as best bets for those planning week-end trips, with Shawnigan and Prospect showing up well at this time. At Prospect last Sunday Oscar Aubel bagged a nice mess of seven trout. He was trolling a wet fly slowly. At Shawnigan Lake last week-end Bob White reeled in nine beauties and Eddie Heddle took out an even dozen. They were using wet flies.

Quite a number of Victoria rod artists are planning a week-end trip to Cowichan Bay to get in another day of coho fishing before the season peters out. The up-island bay's coho season is near its finish now, but reports indicate there are still quite a number of good-conditioned fish in evidence.

Grise fishing in Saanich Inlet drew out a large crowd of fishermen last Sunday, but few had much luck. Dr. E. W. Hetherington brought in one of the best catches, 11 fish. There were other catches of six and seven fish, but many got no fish at all and some just barely missed being skunked with ones and twos.

Out with the trout season next Tuesday will go three game bird seasons, willow grouse, pheasant and quail. This leaves only buck deer for the hunting fraternity. Bucks will be legal game until the end of the month. The island duck season opens November 18.

Hank Greenberg Not Worrying

NEW YORK (AP)—The "slight" corner of the Greenberg household in the Bronx is occupied comfortably these off-season days as big Hank awaits developments on rumored baseball matters ranging from a salary cut to a trade sending him from Detroit to Washington.

"All I know so far," Hank explained today, "is what I read in the papers. One story says that I'm going to be traded to the Senators. Another says that if I'm not traded, I'm going to have my salary cut by the Tigers anyway. "Well, the club hasn't told me a thing about either move yet, so I'm sitting tight until I find out what's what."

"Frankly, I don't anticipate any trouble with the club either way. It strikes me, just as an opinion, that the Tigers could afford to trade several other of the players more than they could me. Of course, it may be that they've put me on the block because Rudy York can handle first base—and can hit, too."

CLUB BELOW PAR

"About a salary cut—well, I haven't thought about it. I may not have had such a good year in 1939 as the season before, but don't forget the whole club is below par. And a player can't play top notch ball a whole season, if the rest of the club is floundering."

As a matter of cold fact, the 1939 Greenberg record isn't anything to make him hide his head. Big Hank wound up with a batting average of .312, only three points off his hot 1938 mark. He hit 33 homers, second only to Jimmy Foss. And he drove in 113 runs. Although that doesn't come close to the 146 he knocked across the year before, you must remember he was out three weeks in the last season.

HARTFORD, Conn.—Marvin Westenberg, 230, Tacoma, defeated "Lord" Albert Mills, 240, London, straight falls.

not get the disc past young Frankie Brimsek, their goalie. Niagara Falls Cataracts, a senior team, played the first 20 minutes with the Bruins before giving way—with the score 5 to 0—to St. Catharines Seniors. Boston ran in four goals against St. Catharines and four more in the third session against Niagara Falls Juniors, Ontario Hockey Association B champions.

Applesauce!



Canadian Football

Rowe Worries Bombers

WINNIPEG (CP)—Chilly weather and a dry field is in prospect for tomorrow's opening game here of the Western Inter-provincial Football Union final between Calgary Bronks and Winnipeg Blue Bombers, champions the last two seasons.

"Ticket sale already approximates 5,000 and Bomber officials believe the crowd for the first game of the two-game, total points series will reach capacity of 6,500. The deciding game will be played in Calgary November 18.

Observers anticipate both clubs will concentrate in the early stages on ground attack. Both have outstanding aerial artists to fall back on if the ground sorties fail.

In plugging Paul Rowe, former University of Oregon star and the union's leading scorer, Bronks have a great ground galner and an advantage because Bombers' most effective line smasher, Andy Bieber, has a knee injury and probably will not play.

Coach Red Threlfall will use Bill Bolvin in place of Beiber with Carl Kriolo as alternate. Both are products of Winnipeg junior ranks.

FINE BACKS

Calgary has great running backs in Willard Bisbing and Lyn Warren, former United States college stars, and Jimmy Gilkes, a native son, but they are no more dangerous than Winnipeg's Fritzzy (Twinkletons) Hanson, Wayne Shiley and Percy Daigle. Daigle has been used little this year but manager Joe Ryan says he is as fast as any man on the club and considering Hanson's recognized speed that statement means something.

Art Stevenson, former Nebraska who is Bombers' flying wing, has an edge in experience over Calgary's Steve McKinnon and with the veteran Greg Kabat in the backfield Bombers are assured of secondary defence strength and fine blocking.

Both Bisbing and Warren are outstanding forward passers and Calgary has three good receivers in Hal Harrison and Larry Haynes, outside wings, and quarterback Wolfe Hughes.

Shiley and Stevenson are Bombers' leading pass threats but Hanson is a double-danger, often breaking his streaking end runs to fire a forward. Jeff Nicklin and Ches McCance, Bomber ends, and Stevenson rank with the best receivers in the union.

EASTERN GAMES

TORONTO (CP)—Two great football records will be put through fire and high water to morrow as the curtain is drawn on the eastern Canada senior schedules.

Sarnia Imperials, undefeated at home since their Dominion final of 1933 with Toronto Argonauts, oppose the up-and-coming Toronto Balmy Beach club at Sarnia with a place in the Ontario Union playoffs at stake.

The University of Western Ontario, only undefeated and untied senior team in the nation

W. & J. WILSON
Established 1928
Jaeger Woolens — Herring Coats
Men's and Boy's Clothes
1217 GOVERNMENT STREET PHONE 6 3113

Dominoes Will Not Turn Out For Basketball Game

Hunting

Sportsmen Set For Duck Season

Models garbed in outdoor clothing, standing amid piles of shells, guns and decoys, with backgrounds of marshes and flocks of ducks winging their way across the sky, are the displays featured in local sporting goods shops these days—a sign the duck shooting season is just around the corner.

The Vancouver Island season opens one week tomorrow—November 18.

And residents are advised that if they wake up suddenly, startled by the distant rumble of gunfire, there will be no cause for alarm as it won't be anything more serious than the opening fusillades on the quack-quack flocks.

The army of island gun-toters who will roll out of their beds in the early-morning hours next Saturday to seek their first duck dinners will number up in the four figures. Unless there are no "sneakers" around, shooting will start at 5.45, and one can already picture the scene that will take place at Cowichan and Chemainus flats, the most popular island duck-hunting areas, when the hand of the clock reaches the zero minute.

There will be hundreds of scatter-gunners—in those localities, and the tremendous volleys of gunfire that will go up will give passers-by the impression a miniature war is in progress, a picture that has been reproduced annually at the two flats for many years.

LEGAL GAME

On November 18 ducks, except wood and elder ducks, become legal prey of fowl hunters, as do Wilson snipe, coots and geese, except snow geese. Snow geese and black brant do not become legal game until December 16.

Island hunters were quite happy about the whole thing when they learned the shooting dates that had been granted them for this season. It is the best shooting season they have had in years.

The season lasts two and a half months, closing at the end of January. The season opens later than usual but gives the hunters the whole of the best shooting month, January, instead of the first half, as in previous years.

While one does not want to appear too optimistic, reports of the large population of ducks already up Cowichan way, points to "good shooting" this season.

Racing Results

RAY MEADOWS—Results of horse racing here yesterday follow:
First race—Six furlongs:
Kays Answer (Knapp) \$12.00 \$4.00 \$4.00
Bold Husky (Blanco) 7.00 4.00
Barevina (Widdaman) 4.00 2.00
Time, 1:17 3/4. Also ran: Silver Black, Hi Kid, Dry Pool, Ten-Spot, Helen Too, Rockab, Gilly Y, Squawman, Red Amalgam.

Second race—Six furlongs:
My Colts (Castley) \$4.00 \$4.00 \$2.00
Playmaster (Schrier) 6.20 3.00
Showball (Knapp) 4.00 2.00
Time, 1:17 3/4. Also ran: Master Buck, Chief Pilot, Fervorita, Go Getter, Bonouri, Bagdad, Joyman.

Third race—Six furlongs:
Archives (Knapp) \$4.00 \$2.00 \$2.00
Counsell (Villalobos) 4.40 2.00
Tactica (Gena) 2.00
Time, 1:12 3/4. Also ran: Macabre, Little Boy, Javelina, Sir Franklin, Bolesey.

Fourth race—Mile and a sixteenth:
Norlandia (Gena) \$12.00 \$7.00 \$3.00
Redondo (Reynolds) 7.40 5.20
Holster (Packer) 3.40
Time, 1:47 1/4. Also ran: Diamond, Mr. Finn, Coventry Can, Grand Sweep, Black Nose, Peggy George, Odd Number, Iron Red, Bury Mac.

Fifth race—Six furlongs:
Playful Wink (Schrier) \$14.00 \$6.00 \$4.00
Minotaur (Scott) 4.00 2.40
High Top (Young) 4.40
Time, 1:16 1/4. Also ran: Tommy Whelan, Laver, Cobish, Redrock Canyon, Flying Don.

Sixth race—Six furlongs:
Battling Kate (Knapp) \$9.00 \$4.00 \$3.00
Southern Belle (Young) 9.00 5.20
Lion, Crook (Ward) 5.00
Time, 1:11 4/5. Also ran: Gay Jacket, Jack o' Spades, Gold Trophy, Sky Impress, Fast Move.

Seventh race—One mile:
Sahara Chief (Knapp) \$12.00 \$5.00 \$4.00
Rusita (Fallon) 9.40 6.00
Golden Era (Adams) 5.00
Time, 1:38 2/5. Also ran: Best Beau, Auman, Iron Hills.

Eighth race—Mile and a sixteenth:
Just Mrs. (Dodson) \$39.20 \$16.00 \$9.00
Draco (Neves) 6.40 5.00
Inauguration (Morris) 5.00
Time, 1:46 4/5. Also ran: Sun X, Clio's Pride, Booter Billy, Giddy's Tornado, Alice Jean, Zorle Boy, Plenty Charm, Westerville.

BRAKES

TESTING FREE
SPECIALIZED SERVICE
ALL TYPES OF BRAKES
RELINING AND ADJUSTING

BOULTBEE

(VICTORIA) LTD. 1100 YATES ST.

Hockey Standings

	N.H.L.	W.	L.	D.	P.	A.	P.
Canadiens	2	0	0	10	2	4	2
Toronto	1	0	0	5	0	2	2
Chicago	1	1	0	5	10	2	1
Rangers	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
Detroit	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
Boston	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
Americans	0	1	0	0	2	0	0

Gorge Women Play In Cup Tournament

Women members of the Gorge Vale Golf Club will open play over the week-end in the annual medal competition on full handicap for the Wilkerson Cup. The event will be 36 holes to be played in two rounds.

The draw follows: Miss Grubb vs. Mrs. L. Silburn, Mrs. C. Hulik vs. Mrs. E. Peden, Miss P. Brindle vs. Mrs. C. N. High, Mrs. E. Deane-Freeman vs. Mrs. E. R. Walker, Mrs. C. H. Cross vs. Miss F. Macdonald, Miss P. Silburn vs. Miss J. Attree, Miss I. Jarvis vs. Miss V. Gleason, Mrs. D. W. Morry vs. Miss J. Torrance, Miss E. Amyes vs. Miss E. Todd, Miss A. Baine vs. Miss P. McConnan, Mrs. D. R. Hurdie vs. Miss P. Fedlingham, Mrs. C. S. Burgess vs. Miss M. Hill, Miss I. Austin vs. Miss L. Harris, Mrs. A. O. Cooke vs. Miss P. Yerburgh, Mrs. H. P. Hodges vs. A. N. Other.

NORMAL SCHOOL DEFEATS COLLEGE

With Ben Moore setting the pace with 14 points to his credit, Normal School hoopers managed to nose out Victoria College 19 to 18 in an exciting basketball game played last night in the Normal School gym.

A tight zone defence on a small floor baffled the College snipers, and at the half the student teachers had a 12 to 7 lead. The collegians rallied in the second half and outscored their opponents 11 to 7, leaving them a single point behind.

The same teams are scheduled to meet Wednesday night at the Victoria High School gym.

Bob Malcolm refereed.

The teams and scores were: Victoria—College—Eaton 2, Horn 3, Bryson 4, Field 1, James 1, Foster 4, Ried 3 and McMaster.

Normal School—Panton 5, Hatch, Drummond, Kennedy, White, Moore 14, Tait, Klingensmith and Harold Parrott, coach.

CAMDEN, N.J.—Steve Casey, 225, Ireland, and Joe Cox, 228, Kansas City, drew (90).

Rupture Troubles Ended

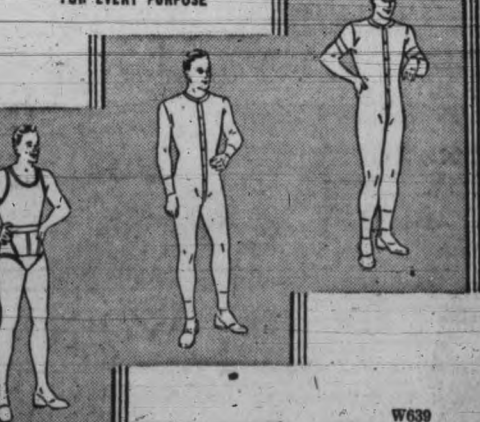
Thousands healed by our advanced method. No tag straps, no elastic, no pinching. No removal of skin or tissue. Endorsed by doctors, nurses, dentists, veterinarians, and all. THE EXPENSIVE. DRAINAGE. Write for information and mail order.

SMITH MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Established 1928 Dept. 55 Preston, Calif.

Active Men Approve Watson's

Active workers will find in the wide variety of styles and weights in Watson's Elastic Rib Knit Underwear a garment that especially meets their requirements for comfort and health-protection. Elastic Knit—there is no bagging or binding. Fine pre-shrunk yarns ensure satisfactory laundering qualities and lasting fit. That's real comfort!

THERE IS A WEIGHT AND STYLE FOR EVERY PURPOSE



Watson's
Elastic Rib Knit
UNDERWEAR
ALL STYLES FOR MEN AND BOYS

Telephone E 9921

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING TELEPHONE E4175, E4176

Victoria Daily Times

MEMBER ADVERTISING BUREAU CIRCULATION

Times Telephone
Advertising Department..... E4175
Circulation Department..... E4176
News Editor and Reporter..... E4177
Editor..... E4178

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING RATES

50¢ per word per insertion.

Minimum charge, 25¢.

Births, \$1.00 per insertion.
Deaths, \$1.50 first insertion and \$1.00 succeeding insertions.
Funeral notices, in Memoriam notices and Card of Thanks, \$1.50 per insertion.

In computing the number of words in an advertisement, count five words for the first two lines and seven words for each line thereafter. This is not an absolute rule to the advertiser, but a guide, depending on the length of the individual words.

The Times will not be responsible for more than one incorrect insertion of any advertisement ordered for more than one issue. Any claim for rebate on account of errors or omissions must be made within 30 days from the date of the same, otherwise the claim will not be allowed.

Advertisers who desire it may have replies addressed to a box at the Times Office and forwarded to their private address. A charge of 10¢ is made for this service.

BOX REPLY AVAILABLE

Letters addressed to the following boxes are available at the Times Office on presentation of box order. Maximum replies are obtained by advertisers who follow up replies promptly:

421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-2658-2659-2660-2661-2662-2663-2664-2665-2666-2667-2668-2669-2670-2671-2672-2673-2674-2675-2676-2677-2678-2679-2680-2681-2682-2683-2684-2685-2686-2687-2688-2689-2690-2691-2692-2693-2694-2695-2696-2697-2698-2699-2700-2701-2702-2703-2704-2705-2706-2707-2708-2709-2710-2711-2712-2713-2714-2715-2716-2717-2718-2719-2720-2721-2722-2723-2724-2725-2726-2727-2728-2729-2730-2731-2732-2733-2734-2735-2736-2737-2738-2739-2740-2741-2742-2743-2744-2745-2746-2747-2748-2749-2750-2751-2752-2753-2754-2755-2756-2757-2758-2759-2760-2761-2762-2763-2764-2765-2766-2767-2768-2769-2770-2771-2772-2773-2774-2775-2776-2777-2778-2779-2780-2781-2782-2783-2784-2785-2786-2787-2788-2789-2790-2791-2792-2793-2794-2795-2796-2797-2798-2799-2800-2801-2802-2803-2804-2805-2806-2807-2808-2809-2810-2811-2812-2813-2814-2815-2816-2817-2818-2819-2820-2821-2822-2823-2824-2825-2826-2827-2828-2829-2830-2831-2832-2833-2834-2835-2836-2837-2838-2839-2840-2841-2842-2843-2844-2845-2846-2847-28

FURNISHED SUITES

FOR RENT—TWO-ROOM FURNISHED apartment; warm and quiet. Corner Cadboro Bay. \$200. 5690-1-111

3-ROOM LOWER FURNISHED APARTMENT; private entrance. 561 Blith St. Adults. \$200. 579-1-111

FURNISHED ROOMS

HOTEL DOUGLAS
Our Winter Rates for Permanent Guests Are Now in Effect—
We Invite Inspection
J. E. Neely, Manager
5379-25-128

HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS

FURNISHED HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS. Clean, comfortable. 1036 Hillside. 5690-1-111

HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS, 1621 QUADRA, two blocks from City Hall; single or suite; reasonable. 5690-1-111

JOHN H.R., NEWLY DECORATED 2-room suite, central. 5690-1-111

NICELY FURNISHED GROUND-FLOOR housekeeping rooms; reasonable. 1622 Balmoral. 5749-1-111

RITZ HOTEL, 716 PORT-BEDROOMS, suites; central; elevator. 5690-1-111

SINGLE DOUBLE, CONSTANT HOT water. Inclusive terms. 5690-1-111

734 HUMBOLDT ST.—HOUSEKEEPING rooms; all found. 5690-1-111

1216 PORT—FURNISHED, FURNACE heat, h.w. and c. water. 5690-1-111

ROOM AND BOARD

BERKELEY, 541 McCLURE, H. and C. water in rooms; excellent board. 5690-1-111

LARGE FURNISHED ROOM, SUIT two gentlemen; good board. 5690-1-111

42 UNFURNISHED SUITES, ROOMS

LARGE THREE-ROOM SUITE, electric range, fireplace, large bedroom and garage; furnished or unfurnished. 5690-1-111

UNFURNISHED SUITES

FAIRFIELD—SEVEN ROOMS; GOOD condition; all appliances. Available November 15. 5690-1-111

4000—VINO, \$1.50 PER day by sack or ton

SIX NEW OUT-MODERN COMFORT with natural advantages for parties. 5690-1-111

WANTED TO RENT—IN LAKE HILL ON North Quadra district, small three-room house. Box 781 Times. 5690-1-111

44 STORES, OFFICES, WAREHOUSES

OFFICES TO RENT—SCOLLARD BUILDING, 1207 Douglas Street, 4000 sq. ft. at building of the Royal Trust Co. 5690-1-111

45 HOUSES WANTED TO BUY

WANTED—THREE OR FOUR-ROOM bungalow, close to school or Oak Bay, \$750 to \$1,250 price class. Rosemary Co., 110 Union Building. 5690-1-111

Real Estate

HOUSES FOR SALE

HERE'S A SNIP!—A MOST DESIRABLE well-planned five-room house in the city, Hamilton St.; 7 1/2-minute bus service passes door. Close to public, private high schools and town. Taxes, \$63. Cement sidewalk and paved roadway on frontage. All local improvements. Woodwork finished in ivory shade, solid linoleum in kitchen, pantry and bathroom. Cream blinds on all windows. Full basement, excellent hot air heating system, separate garage, good garden. Phone owner for appointment, 20178. This offer expires November 15, 1939. Easy terms may be arranged. 16-117

\$2,500 CASH—SIX-ROOM HOUSE, three bedrooms, full cement basement, almost new furnace; two large lots, fruit trees; low taxes; high location; close to bus. No dealers. Box 778 Times. 776-1-110

NORTH QUADRA—SPANISH Four rooms and bathroom, basement, fireplace, garage, etc.; high location; beautiful view. \$1,950. Half cash, balance monthly.

FAIRFIELD DISTRICT Seven rooms and bathroom, basement, fireplace, etc.; good location. \$1,650. Terms, \$500 cash, balance like rent.

L. M. ROSEMARY & CO. LTD. 110 Union Bldg. 5690-1-111

FOR SALE BY OWNER ON WILL CONSIDER trade for bungalow, large eight-room house, four bedrooms, living-room, dining-room, kitchen, pantry and bathroom. Full cement basement; large garden. Fruit trees. Within three-mile circle. Spanish taste. What offers? Box 780 Times. 5690-1-111

GOOD CLOSE-IN HOUSE James Bay, close to buildings, nine blocks from business centre. Four rooms and toilet and laundry down; three bedrooms and bathroom up. Good concrete basement and furnace. Outside garage. Large garden in good shape. House newly painted; patent double roof. Price \$1,750 or \$1,900 with furniture. Immediate possession.

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY Real Estate Dept. 1202 Government St. E 4126, E 3130

Financial

MONEY TO LOAN

A MORTGAGE LOAN CAN BE arranged by us in any amount; repayment to suit. Building loans a specialty. Low interest; quick decisions; moderate charges. Also Dominion Housing Act loans.

P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD. 1112 Broad St. Phone 5717

FOR A LOAN AT LOWEST CURRENT rate, on suitable town or country realty, see Pemberton & Son Ltd., 625 Port St. 56124. Also building and 5% National loan. 5326-26-114

COURT OF REVISION

ON VOTERS' LIST OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF THE CITY OF VICTORIA FOR THE CURRENT YEAR, 1939-40.

"The Court of Revision of the Voters' List of the Municipality of the City of Victoria for the current year, 1939-40, will sit in the Council Chamber, City Hall, Douglas Street, on Monday, the Twentieth day of November, 1939, at Ten o'clock in the morning."

M. P. HUNTER, Clerk of the Municipal Council, City Hall, Victoria, 7th November, 1939.

NOTICE

Tenders are invited for remodeling former Caledonia Bldg., now East Hall, 751 View Street. Lowest or any tender not necessarily accepted. For further information phone 53252 or E3045 for particulars.

MUNICIPALITY OF OAK BAY

Court of Revision on 1940 Voters' List will sit in Municipal Hall at 5 p.m., November 15, 1939.

OAK BAY

BUNGALOW WITH FOUR BEDROOMS

Ideal family home, with three bedrooms and bathroom on ground floor, and extra room upstairs. Full cement basement, furnace and separate garage. Delightful garden, with fruit trees and shrubs, in perfect order. Low taxes, and very reasonably priced. \$3150

J. C. BRIDGMAN

604 BRIGHTON ST. PHONE E 3351

MR. HANDYMAN

NEAR POSTAGE INLET—Uncompleted bungalow containing living room, kitchen, two bedrooms, bathroom, etc. Building to be erected and roof shingled; interior partly finished; kitchen chimney already built; provision made for open fireplace in living-room. \$550

GORGE DISTRICT—Another unfinished 4-room bungalow. Owner, a naval man, just "called up." Frame construction, partly sheeted, cement foundation, basement, gutters, large boards and shingles included; large double lot. \$600.

Reasonable Offers Considered

P. R. Brown & Sons Ltd.

1112 BROAD ST. PHONE G 7171

TRADE OR FOR SALE

Four-room stucco, garage, no basement. 3 lots well cultivated, in fruit and vegetables. Clear title. Taxes \$23. North Shore district. Sell half cash, or will trade for seven-room semi-bungalow in city.

Price, \$2,000.

\$550 reduction in Keatings fruit farm. Four-room bungalow, packing shed, etc. New land and scientifically farmed. Revenue producing. See today. Price, \$2,000.

B. C. LAND

AND INVESTMENT AGENCY LTD. 923 Government St. G 4113

NEW BUNGALOW AND TWO ACRES

Offered at a Reduced Price of \$3250

MT. TOLMIE DISTRICT, near Cedar Hill Road. Four nice rooms with three additional rooms unfinished. Garage in basement, furnace, fireplace; low taxes. Is in a pleasant location and convenient to bus service. Terms arranged.

SWINERTON & CO. LIMITED 605 Broughton Street

EASY TERMS—\$250 down, secures this 4-room bungalow with large living-room with open fireplace, 2 bedrooms, 3-piece bathroom, cabinet kitchen, tile sink, store-room. All in good repair. Fine garden; good neighborhood. Price \$1800, balance \$30 monthly and assume mortgage \$200 at 6%.

See T. R. MONK J. H. WHITMORE & CO. LTD. 118 Pemberton Bldg.

\$1900 CASH—OAK BAY, CLOSE TO SCHOOL AND BUS—Stucco house of 3 rooms. Living-room, dining-room, open fireplace, kitchen, 2 bedrooms, 3-piece bathroom, full cement basement, all enclosed. Furnace and laundry tubs. Separate garage. A buy worth seeing.

E. E. HEATH 625 Yates Street Phone E 4011

SEALED TENDERS

addressed to the undersigned and marked on the face of the envelope "Tender for Champlain Timber" will be received until 12 o'clock noon, Wednesday, November 15, 1939, for the purchase of the merchantable timber of 10 inches and over in diameter at the stump, on the northern portion of the Champlain Reserve No. 13, in the Oyster District of the Province of British Columbia.

The timbered area of this portion of the reserve is approx. 500 acres and is estimated to contain 1,500,000 f.m. of timber. The prices they are prepared to pay for the timber shall be in cash, or by M.F.B.M. or per cord of 128 cu. ft. at the price per l.f. for piling, pit props and poles, etc.

Two years will be allowed in which to complete the removal of the timber under the provisions of the Indian Timber Regulations, and the Indians of the Champlain Band must be given the preference by way of employment in the work of cutting and removing the timber.

Tenders must submit their offer on the form of tender provided for that purpose and each tender must be accompanied by an accepted cheque on any Canadian bank for the sum of \$10,000, representing deposit of \$100,000, and a licence fee \$50, such cheque to be made payable to the Receiver General and be returnable to unsuccessful tenderers.

Form of tender, plan of the reserve and copy of the Indian Timber Regulations may be had on application to D. M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner, Vancouver, B.C.

ROBERT W. MCGILL, Director of Indian Affairs, Department of Mines and Resources, Ottawa, October 25, 1939.

OAK BAY THEATRE

One of the outstanding Broadway successes of last season, which bids fair to be even more successful as a motion picture, is on the screen at the Oak Bay Theatre today in the picturization of "On Borrowed Time."

The simple story of an old grandfather who fights death in order to prevent the young grandson whom he adores from falling into the clutches of a scheming and unscrupulous aunt, "On Borrowed Time" presents Lionel Barrymore in one of his finest characterizations.

All true love is grounded on esteem.—Buckingham.

San Francisco Opera

BALLET

*NOTICE: Box office records heaviest advance sale in recent years. As a special service to patrons, MAIL ORDERS will be accepted up to MONDAY MORNING, November 13.

ROYAL—November 20

NOTE!... POPULAR BALLET PRICES!

\$1.05, \$1.60, \$2.10, \$2.65

AVOID DISAPPOINTMENT! RESERVE NOW!

Box Office, Fletcher Bros., 1130 Douglas Street, E 6642

MAGINOT LINE STORY COMING

The "Maginot Line," constructed at a cost of over \$100,000,000, guards the Franco-German frontier from Switzerland to Belgium. It is an impregnable chain of underground fortifications containing its own system of railways, telephone and wireless communications, munitions and food dumps, etc. It was erected after the great war by the French as a safeguard against aggression.

Now a film has been made with this amazing defence system as its background. The film is "Double Crime in the Maginot Line," an exciting drama coming to the Dominion Theatre on Tuesday.

Charles Laughton

In Du Maurier Story

A lusty, exciting tale that revolves about one of Charles Laughton's shrewdest screen interpretations comes tomorrow to the Capitol Theatre in "Jamaica Inn," picturization of Daphne du Maurier's best-selling novel.

The story goes back more than 100 years to deal with the picturesque bands of wreckers who once inhabited the rocky coasts of Cornwall. Jamaica Inn is headquarters for one such gang, which thrives by luring ships to the shore and pillaging them.

Laughton is the dandified, debauched squire, "brains" of the wrecker gang.

Alfred Hitchcock, England's premier director, brought the picture to the screen under the supervision of Erich Pommer.

EXTRA! WALT DISNEY'S DONALD DUCK IN HIS NEW HIT IN COLOR "OFFICER DUCK"

NOVELTY FEATURETTE "BUSY LITTLE BEARS"

WORLD NEWS

PHONE G 6811

PLAZA THEATRE

John Branston, a Hollywood locksmith, suddenly found his niche in the motion picture industry. Recently, Branston had a regular job on the set of "The Man in the Iron Mask," the Edward Small production, which is now playing at the Plaza Theatre. The reason is that for many scenes Louis Hayward had his head encased in a heavy iron mask. The mask was secured with a big Chinese lock and Branston was on the job, just in case something went wrong.

CADET THEATRE

"Gunga Din," stirring drama of Northern India, is now showing at the Cadet Theatre. Cary Grant, Douglas Fairbanks Jr. and Victor

MacLaglen play the leading roles with the native water-carrier, Gunga Din.

LET'S DANCE! TONIGHT

From 9 o'clock to 1 a.m. With the BRITISH IMPERIAL COMRADES at the

SHRINE

CHARLES HUNT'S ORCHESTRA Dress Optional - Admission, 50¢

PLAZA • HELD OVER •

THE SCREEN GIVES ITS UTMOST CROWDS ACCLAIM IT ONE OF THE GREATEST PICTURES

EDWARD SMALL presents

The Alexander Dumas Classic

THE MAN IN THE IRON MASK

A Jones Whole Production

LOUIS HAYWARD starring JOAN BENNETT

with Warren William • Joseph Schildkraut Alan Hale • Directed by JAMES WHALE

Screenplay by GEORGE BRUCE Released Thru United Artists

Future Starts 12-30, 2-30, 4-30, 5-30, 7-30

PRICES THIS ENGAGEMENT—12 to 1, 20¢; 1 to 5, 25¢; 5 to 8, 35¢

EUROPEAN PRESS—"An Extraordinarily Beautiful Tone!"

THE WORLD-RENOWNED

HART HOUSE

QUARTETTE

WITH

Arthur Benjamin

FAMOUS ENGLISH

PIANIST

THIS TUESDAY

8.30 p.m.

EMPRESS HOTEL BALLROOM

AMERICAN PRESS—"Banks With the Greatest in Musical History."

COLUMBIA

TODAY and SATURDAY

FIRST VICTORIA SHOWING

BOB BAKER in

"THE PHANTOM STAGE"

PLUS—COMEDY GALORE

THE RITZ BROTHERS

"THE THREE MUSKETEERS"

EXTRA—POPEYE CARTOON

"THAT'S AFRICA"

10¢ 11-30 • 15¢ 2-7-30

Special

Holiday Dance

FRIDAY, NOV. 10

At the

Hong Kong Cafe

550 Fisgard Street

AUGMENTED ORCHESTRA

From 9 on

Utilize Times Want Ads



HALF MAN!... HALF DEVIL!...

• Brave Men, Strong Men Yield Before His Power... Tall Ships Shatter Their Hulls on the Cornish Coast at His Command!

EXTRA! WALT DISNEY'S DONALD DUCK IN HIS NEW HIT IN COLOR "OFFICER DUCK" • NOVELTY FEATURETTE "BUSY LITTLE BEARS" • WORLD NEWS

PHONE G 6811

PLAZA THEATRE

John Branston, a Hollywood locksmith, suddenly found his niche in the motion picture industry. Recently, Branston had a regular job on the set of "The Man in the Iron Mask," the Edward Small production, which is now playing at the Plaza Theatre. The reason is that for many scenes Louis Hayward had his head encased in a heavy iron mask. The mask was secured with a big Chinese lock and Branston was on the job, just in case something went wrong.

CADET THEATRE

"Gunga Din," stirring drama of Northern India, is now showing at the Cadet Theatre. Cary Grant, Douglas Fairbanks Jr. and Victor

MacLaglen play the leading roles with the native water-carrier, Gunga Din.

LET'S DANCE! TONIGHT

From 9 o'clock to 1 a.m. With the BRITISH IMPERIAL COMRADES at the

SHRINE

CHARLES HUNT'S ORCHESTRA Dress Optional - Admission, 50¢

PLAZA • HELD OVER •

THE SCREEN GIVES ITS UTMOST CROWDS ACCLAIM IT ONE OF THE GREATEST PICTURES

EDWARD SMALL presents

The Alexander Dumas Classic

THE MAN IN THE IRON MASK

A Jones Whole Production

LOUIS HAYWARD starring JOAN BENNETT

with Warren William • Joseph Schildkraut Alan Hale • Directed by JAMES WHALE

Screenplay by GEORGE BRUCE Released Thru United Artists

Future Starts 12-30, 2-30, 4-30, 5-30, 7-30

PRICES THIS ENGAGEMENT—12 to 1, 20¢; 1 to 5, 25¢; 5 to 8, 35¢

EUROPEAN PRESS—"An Extraordinarily Beautiful Tone!"

THE WORLD-RENOWNED

HART HOUSE

QUARTETTE

WITH

Arthur Benjamin

FAMOUS ENGLISH

PIANIST

THIS TUESDAY

8.30 p.m.

EMPRESS HOTEL BALLROOM

AMERICAN PRESS—"Banks With the Greatest in Musical History."

COLUMBIA

TODAY and SATURDAY

FIRST VICTORIA SHOWING

BOB BAKER in

"THE PHANTOM STAGE"

PLUS—COMEDY GALORE

THE RITZ BROTHERS

"THE THREE MUSKETEERS"

EXTRA—POPEYE CARTOON

"THAT'S AFRICA"

10¢ 11-30 • 15¢ 2-7-30

Special

Holiday Dance

FRIDAY, NOV. 10

At the

Hong Kong Cafe

550 Fisgard Street

AUGMENTED ORCHESTRA

From 9 on

HURRY! POSITIVELY ENDS TODAY!

Norma Shearer • Joan Crawford • Rosalind Russell IN "THE WOMEN" JOIN THE HAPPY C

United Church of Canada

FIRST CHURCH

Rev. Hugh McLeod, morning and evening services appropriate to the remembrance season. Music, morning, solo, "There Is No Death" (Jeffrey O'Hara); Mrs. W. H. Wilson; anthem, "The Lord Is My Shepherd" (Schubert); evening, solo, "Go Bury Thy Sorrow" (Stebbins); Miss Ethel Mercer; anthem, "Saviour Thy Children Keep" (Sullivan).

CENTENNIAL

At 11, Dr. Andrew D. Reid, service commemorating anniversary of Armistice, subject, "The Price of Liberty"; 7.30, "The Dis-honest Steward."

Music: Morning, anthem, "Had We But Heeded" (Walford Davies) and Elgar's Land of Hope and Glory; evening, anthem, "Hast Thou Not Known" (Carl Plueger); solo, "Holy, Holy Art Thou" (Handel), George F. H. Farmer.

FAIRFIELD

Evening musical services dedicated to those who fought in the last great war, Rev. N. J. Crees, "White Crosses and Black"; trumpet quartet, Jack Miller, James Mossop, Hugh McKenzie and Leslie Clarke, will play "The Trumpeter," and a patriotic number to be selected. A member of quartette will sound "The Last Post" immediately prior to Mr. Crees' Remembrance Day message. Solo, James Matheson, bass, "There Is No Death"; vocal quartette, Len Batchelor, Robert Warren, Charles Schofield and Percy C. Richards, "Soldier Rest, Thy Warfare O'er" (Sir Walter Scott) and new arrangement of Kipling's "Recessional" (J. W. Buckler); anthems, "Blessed Is the Nation" and "Lo, Round the Throne."

Morning, Mr. Crees, "Thou Poppies Grow"; soloist, Miss Elinore Swain, "Consolation" (Mendelssohn); anthem, "Hymn of Peace," with Mrs. Connie Cozens taking solo lead.

OAK BAY

Silver jubilee anniversary services, "family" Sunday, Rev. S. S. Osterhout, D.D., president of B.C. Conference, at both services. Morning, anthem, "In Thee, O Lord" (Tours); solo, Mrs. F. W. Hawes, "Eye Hath Not Seen" (Gaul); evening anthems, "The Day Is Past and Over" (Marks) and "Rejoice" (Elvey); duet, "Prayer Perfect" (Stinson), Miss Mullens and Miss Murray.

WILKINSON ROAD

Sunday school and adult Bible classes, 10; superintendent, H. H. Green; public worship, 11.15; Rev. William Allan; "They That Trust in the Lord" (Frey).

GARDEN CITY

Sunday school and adult Bible class, 2.15; superintendent, Miss Muriel Rudd; public worship, 3.15; Rev. William Allan; anthem, "Seek Ye the Lord" (Rickman). Monthly meeting of women's association at home of Mrs. M. Pebernatt, Rowland Avenue, Wednesday, 2.

BELMONT

11, Rev. A. O. Patterson; 7.30, subject, "An Accepted Leader."



ANGELIC SERVICES

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Twenty-third Sunday After Trinity HOLY COMMUNION—8 a.m. and 9.30 a.m.

MATINS—11 a.m. REMEMBRANCE SERVICE—3 p.m. EVENSONG—7.30

Preacher at all three services—The Very Rev. W. R. Ramsey Armistice, M.C., D.D., Dean of West Westminster and Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver.

St. John's Church

8 o'clock—Holy Communion 11 o'clock—Morning Prayer Preacher—Canon Chadwick 7.30 o'clock—Evensong Preacher—Rev. E. W. Slater Sunday School and Bible Class at 10 o'clock

St. Barnabas

Cor. Cook and Caledonia (No. 3 Car)

8 o'clock—Holy Eucharist 11 o'clock—Holy Eucharist (sung) 7.30 o'clock—Evensong

REV. CANON N. E. SMITH, Rector

ST. MARY'S, OAK BAY

Holy Communion—8 o'clock Matins and Sermon—11 o'clock Evensong and Sermon—7 o'clock Senior Sunday School—9.45 o'clock Junior Sunday School—11 o'clock Archdeacon A. E. de L. Nunn, M.A.

Rev. R. E. M. YERBURGH, M.A., Assistant

St. Alban's Church

Sunday, Nov. 12

Holy Communion and Sermon—11 o'clock, Rev. F. Comley

Evening Prayer and Sermon—7.30 o'clock, Rev. R. E. M. YERBURGH, 7 o'clock

Saturday—8 o'clock Holy Communion in memory of those who fell in the Great War

Baptist

CENTRAL

Dr. J. B. Rowell, 7.30, "Christ's Challenge to His Church in These Last Days: The Backslider's Creeping Paralysis; Certainty of Hope in the Saviour's Compassion." Morning, Herbert Butt, B.A., new field secretary of the Inter-varsity and Inter-school Christian Fellowship.

FIRST

Remembrance Day services, special music, solos and anthems in keeping with the theme; morning, Rev. G. A. Reynolds, "Lest We Forget"; evening, "They Died in Vain."

Music, morning—Solo, "There Is No Death" (O'Hara), by J. J. Matheson; anthem, "Thou Wilt Keep Him in Perfect Peace" (Demarest); anthem, "Souls of the Righteous" (Noble). Evening—Solo, "In Flanders Fields" (Wells), by Mrs. R. Miller; male quartette, "Remembrance" (Rambler), by Stan Honeychurch, Jas. Dinsmore, J. C. Warren and Arthur Pearson; anthem, "Blessing, Glory, Honor and Praise" (Brewer); anthem, "Lead Kindly Light" (Pugh-Evans), by Mrs. Alex. Coles and choir; anthem, "The Heavens Are Telling" (Haydn), by Miss Hazel Clyde, Stan Honeychurch, Arthur Pearson and choir; flute solo by J. H. Jones.

EMMANUEL BAPTIST

Morning service: Speaker, Rev. Mr. Bars, newly-appointed missionary to the Telegu Field, India; evening service, Dr. Andrew S. Imrie, B.A., B.Th.; subject, "Thou Art the Same"; soloist, Mrs. B. C. Gillie, soprano, "Some-day, Sometime, We'll Understand." Choir will be in attendance at both services. Midweek service for prayer and testimony Tuesday evening, 8; youth training class Friday afternoon, 8.30, and men's prayer circle Saturday evening at 7.30.

Other Denominations

EMPIRE MINISTRY

Crystal Garden, Rev. S. R. Orr, "And So the Empire Was Built Up on Slaughter," will comment on speech made in the Legislature by Mrs. Dorothy Gretchen Steeves.

Miss Elizabeth Welsh, soloist, "Largo" (Handel) and "The Old Rugged Cross"; women will provide supper and music for soldiers and sailors on leave; Miss Ethel James, pianist, N.Y. Cross, song leader.

CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE

Rev. N. Strain, pastor, 7.30, "Man, Woman and Marriage"; 11, "Life of John Knox." Rev. W. T. MacArthur of Pennsylvania each night at 8, from Wednesday until Sunday.

PALESTINE PRAYER FELLOWSHIP

Monday, 3 p.m. at Bethel Gospel Centre, corner of Yates and Langley Streets; speakers, Mrs. Ruby L. Krook and Mrs. O. Ship-ton.

MISSION TO LEPERS

A meeting in the interests of the "Mission to Lepers" will be held on Tuesday in the Y.W.C.A. at 3. All interested friends who have Petri banks are requested to bring them in.

GRACE ENGLISH LUTHERAN CHURCH

Rev. Edwin Bracher, pastor; theme, 11 a.m., "Where God Is Not"; 7.45 p.m., "Wisdom." Congregational meeting at close of the morning service.

VICTORIA TRUTH CENTRE

W. A. Wicks, "The Ultimate Deception"; solo by Arthur Jackman, "In Flanders Fields" (Wells); evening, "Who Would Save His Life"; solo by Mrs. McIntosh, "In My Father's House" (Stevens). Wednesday evening, Mrs. Smiley will speak on "Farthest Out."

CABBORO BAY MISSION

Fortnightly service, 7.30, in the hall on Penryn Road, Rev. F. Pike in charge.

Rally Tomorrow

An Inter-High School rally will be staged tomorrow night in the auditorium of Victoria High School under the auspices of the Interscholar Christian Fellowship, Victoria, when speakers from Vancouver and Seattle will be heard.

The rally will commence at 7.30, and anyone interested, particularly High School students, is invited. The speakers will be Dr. J. T. Atkinson, Vancouver, and Herbert Butt, Seattle, new western secretary of the I.S.C.F.

A meeting will be held at the Y.W.C.A. on Tuesday evening at 8, when a talk on vivisection will be given by G. R. Kitto. Miss Hope Denbeigh will recite and Miss A. Bonshor will contribute piano selections.

A meeting will be held at the Y.W.C.A. on Tuesday evening at 8, when a talk on vivisection will be given by G. R. Kitto. Miss Hope Denbeigh will recite and Miss A. Bonshor will contribute piano selections.

A meeting will be held at the Y.W.C.A. on Tuesday evening at 8, when a talk on vivisection will be given by G. R. Kitto. Miss Hope Denbeigh will recite and Miss A. Bonshor will contribute piano selections.

A meeting will be held at the Y.W.C.A. on Tuesday evening at 8, when a talk on vivisection will be given by G. R. Kitto. Miss Hope Denbeigh will recite and Miss A. Bonshor will contribute piano selections.

A meeting will be held at the Y.W.C.A. on Tuesday evening at 8, when a talk on vivisection will be given by G. R. Kitto. Miss Hope Denbeigh will recite and Miss A. Bonshor will contribute piano selections.

A meeting will be held at the Y.W.C.A. on Tuesday evening at 8, when a talk on vivisection will be given by G. R. Kitto. Miss Hope Denbeigh will recite and Miss A. Bonshor will contribute piano selections.

A meeting will be held at the Y.W.C.A. on Tuesday evening at 8, when a talk on vivisection will be given by G. R. Kitto. Miss Hope Denbeigh will recite and Miss A. Bonshor will contribute piano selections.

A meeting will be held at the Y.W.C.A. on Tuesday evening at 8, when a talk on vivisection will be given by G. R. Kitto. Miss Hope Denbeigh will recite and Miss A. Bonshor will contribute piano selections.

A meeting will be held at the Y.W.C.A. on Tuesday evening at 8, when a talk on vivisection will be given by G. R. Kitto. Miss Hope Denbeigh will recite and Miss A. Bonshor will contribute piano selections.

A meeting will be held at the Y.W.C.A. on Tuesday evening at 8, when a talk on vivisection will be given by G. R. Kitto. Miss Hope Denbeigh will recite and Miss A. Bonshor will contribute piano selections.

Righteousness in the Kingdom

Text: Matthew 5:17-20, 38-46; 6:1-4

By WILLIAM E. GILROY, D.D.

This lesson on righteousness in the Kingdom is indicated as a lesson for Armistice. With the world again in a major war, the lesson has an immediate significance that may not have been fully anticipated when these lessons were selected.

In so far as the war being waged in Europe is a war between autocracy and democracy, between the power of might and the power of right, it is part of a large war in which we must all engage, although it is not a war that can be fought with material weapons.

Paul wrote long ago to the Christians at Ephesus, "We wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."

This warfare is a warfare of love against hate, of right against wrong, of peace against war and violence. Here in our lesson, those who would engage in that warfare may find the words and the example of their great Commander.

Jesus made it plain that He had not come to destroy the law or the prophets, but to fulfill. His whole purpose was constructive, a purpose of salvation and redemption. We cannot insist too strongly upon this essential nature of the teaching of Jesus and His purpose in bringing the Gospel to man.

NO SIMPLE PROBLEM

The gospel of salvation and fullness of life is distinctly at variance with war and destruction and that perversion of human mind and energy, in which

the powers of men and their ingenuity and strategy in invention have been given over to the destruction of human life.

We cannot here discuss the question of pacifism as against the citizen's duty of military service to his country. This question is not simple and the great majority of Christians, though they love and advocate peace, would give military service in defence of their homes and country.

But if we want a commentary upon these words of Jesus about non-resistance, turning the other cheek to the smiter, giving your cloak to the man who would take away your coat, and going two miles with the man who would compel you to go with him a mile, surely we can find it in the last 20 years of world history. If there had been love for enemies following the World War, of binding up wounds and healing wrongs "with malice towards none," how different this history might have been and what possibilities there might have been for saving the world from this second war in Europe!

PROFOUND MESSAGE

We need not press a lesson like this into its most extreme and most controversial aspects to extract the truth out of it. But there is a profound message alike for those who adopt these words literally and for those who believe that there are circumstances and situations where force must be opposed to force to prevent the ruin and destruction of all that one holds dear.

The one insistent fact is that force and violence cannot build. They may defend, but all real up-building must come through love, righteousness and truth.

Letters to the Editor

"BIBLE REFLECTORS" To the Editor:—There came to me by mail this morning a so-called Bible Reflector Monthly, with a "stop the war" propaganda, utilizing our postal facilities in order to carry on their propaganda work.

Herewith is a sample paragraph by which the Bible Reflector seeks to paralyze the arm of our people in their struggle against Hitler domination: "Christian pacifists, are you prepared? When the nation's war cry increases; when the government swings the public press and the radio into line for molding of public opinion for war; when war hysteria and patriotic clamor (and glamour) once more grip the nation, and finally when governmental pressure is brought to bear and imprisonment or death threatens, then will you be one of those who will stand up and say No? If you do, then you will demonstrate a much higher quality of courage than any of those who go forth to the murder-fest of war."

Another illuminating paragraph from this "Bible Reflector" has this interesting statement: "Recently in Canada the editor was astounded by the activity of the preachers there, especially those of the Church of England. One such was out in khaki uniform marching through the streets with the volunteers. Asked by a college friend, 'Did I see you in the ranks?' he answered, 'Yes, I wanted to encourage the boys.' 'And did you think of going to the front, to the trenches?' 'Not a bit of it! He was merely acting as a decoy to get others to the front.'"

It would appear to me, when Canada is preparing to do its full share in support of the Em-

pire, whose privileges she enjoys as well as its responsibilities, that our federal authorities might well consider the advisability of preventing the use of our postal facilities for the dissemination of such propaganda. It might also be even more interesting to discover where the funds are derived for conducting this campaign.

I should like to ask these "Reflector" of the Bible what their attitude would be if confronted by a mad dog about to attack a little child. Presumably they would shoot up a tree or over the nearest fence, their favorite motto being "Safety First," leaving the Lord to defend his own. There is only one duty to be considered when dealing with burglars, bandits, or brutal dictators, and that is to "use the sword of the Lord," which weapon does not consist of saying "Naughty! Naughty!" and handing out lollipops to the transgressors. These "Bible Reflectors" would be well advised to do a little more reflecting and a little less smoke-screening.

DAVID GRIEVE TUCKWELL, 1175 Yates St.

JUNIOR RED CROSS A suggestion has been made by National Headquarters in response to an appeal for work from Junior Red Cross members that property bags, made from colorful chintz or suitable wash material, would be most acceptable at this time. The finished bag should measure 12 by 14 inches. A label of suitable design should be attached for the owner's name.

Knitted wash cloths, or those made from terry cloth or Turkish towelling would be useful contributions. Red Cross "tags" may be obtained at the local Red Cross distributing room, ground floor, Belmont Building.

CHURCHES OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST Lesson sermon, "Mortals and Immortals"; Golden Text is: "Henceforth know we no man after the flesh." (II Cor. 5: 16).

Among the citations which comprise the lesson-sermon is the following from the Bible: "Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom"

CHRISTADELPHIANS CHRISTADELPHIAN—ORANGE HALL, Courtney St., Morning, 11; Evening, 7.30; subject, "Remember Thy Creator." All welcome.

CHURCH OF GOD—BLANSHARD HALL, 1415 Blanshard St., Continuing special addresses, Sunday, 7.30; subject, "Seventeenth Week of Daniel's Prophecy." All welcome. No collection.

GOSPEL HALLS OAKLAND GOSPEL HALL, HILLSIDE car terminus, Sunday, 10 a.m. Bible classes: 11 a.m. worship; 3 p.m. Sunday school; 7.30 p.m. gospel service, speaker, Mr. H. Butt, B.A., western secretary, I.S.C.F. Thursday, 8 p.m., prayer and Bible study; subject, "The Rich Warden," James chapter 3. Friday, 7 p.m., special children's service.

LUTHERAN GRACE ENGLISH LUTHERAN CHURCH, Blanshard at Queens. Pastor, Rev. Edwin Bracher. Services, 11, 7.45.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (PERN ST. OFF) Fort, Sunday, meeting for worship, 11.15 a.m.

SPIRITUALIST FIRST SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, R.O.E. Hall, 1216 Broad St., Rev. Flora Frampton, Solo, Messages.

MISSION OF ALEXIS, 1416 DOUGLAS St., 7.30, Remembrance service, messages, Mrs. McDermott. Thursday, 8 o'clock, circle, 1445 Belmont Rd.

OPEN DOOR SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, 630 Yates St., 7.30, trance address, Rev. Walter Holder; soloist; messages, Monday, 7.45, trance message circle.

WHITE HOUSE-KEEPERS MEET—Yes, it's a Hoover-Roosevelt get-together, but on the staff side only. Mrs. Herbert Hoover (right), wife of the ex-President, and Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt seemed heartily to enjoy this meeting at national convention of Girl Scouts of America in Philadelphia.

Presbyterian

ST. ANDREW'S

Rev. J. L. W. McLean at both services; morning, "On Saying Amen"; evening, "The Failure of Armistice."

Morning music, solo, "Come Unto Me" (Coenen); anthem, "Sweet the Moments" (Godfrey); quartette, "Teach Me Thy Way" (Gounod).

ERSKINE PRESBYTERIAN

Rev. T. H. McAllister, 7 p.m., "The Price of Peace; choir selections, Miss Peggy Dykes in charge. Armistice hymns. Sunday school, 11 a.m., Mrs. W. Sanders in charge.

ST. PAUL'S

Rev. James Hyde, morning, "They that believe are delivered from fear, haste and worry"; Armistice Day will be observed; evening, "Elijah's preparations for the great conflict on Carmel with the false prophets of Baal."

KNOX

Rev. J. Mackie Niven, morning, 11, Remembrance Day service; evening, 7.30, service of gospel song; E. Wilderspin, soloist; J. S. Whiting, gospel address.

GORGE

Rev. T. H. McAllister, morning service, 11, subject, "The Abiding Companion"; choir, anthem, "Brightly Gleams Our Banner" (Jude); solo, "Bless This House" (Brake), Miss Alice Fuster; Armistice remembrance.

British-Israel

BRITISH-ISRAEL ASSOCIATION

Tuesday, public meeting, speaker, Rev. T. H. Laundy, "The First Covenant Fulfilled in Egypt."

Monday, 8, Cloverdale branch, at home of Mrs. Sexsmith, 3153 Quadra Street, Mrs. Althea Coley, "How God Won the War."

BRITISH-ISRAEL WORLD FEDERATION

Speaker, E. E. Richards; subject, "The Guns of Armageddon," Monday, 8, in Campbell Building.

Spiritualist

OPEN DOOR

7.30, Rev. Walter Holder, trance address, "Remembrance"; soloist, Miss Mae Muir; flower messages.

Monday, 7.45, trance message circle; Thursday, 8, public healing and message circle. Both in charge of Mr. Holder in No. 3, Surrey Block, Yates Street.

MISSION OF ALEXIS

Coast Hall, 1416 Douglas Street, 7.30, Remembrance Day service, "Alexis," subject "Sacrifice"; soloist, Miss Ainger. At close, messages by Mrs. McDermott. Thursday, 8, open circle, with spiritual healing, at 1042 Balmoral Road.

FIRST

Sons of England Hall, 1216 Broad Street, 7.30 p.m., Rev. Flora Frampton, subject, "The Promised Land"; soloist, Mrs. C. P. Milne, "In Flanders Fields"; messages at the close of the service.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

ON SAYING "AMEN" 7.30 "THE FAILURE OF ARMISTICE" Today's Lesson Sunday School—9.45 a.m.; Beginners and Primary, 11 a.m. WE WELCOME VISITORS

CHURCHES OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST

Lesson sermon, "Mortals and Immortals"; Golden Text is: "Henceforth know we no man after the flesh." (II Cor. 5: 16).

Among the citations which comprise the lesson-sermon is the following from the Bible: "Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom"

CHRISTADELPHIANS

CHRISTADELPHIAN—ORANGE HALL, Courtney St., Morning, 11; Evening, 7.30; subject, "Remember Thy Creator." All welcome.

CHURCH OF GOD

CHURCH OF GOD—BLANSHARD HALL, 1415 Blanshard St., Continuing special addresses, Sunday, 7.30; subject, "Seventeenth Week of Daniel's Prophecy." All welcome. No collection.

GOSPEL HALLS

OAKLAND GOSPEL HALL, HILLSIDE car terminus, Sunday, 10 a.m. Bible classes: 11 a.m. worship; 3 p.m. Sunday school; 7.30 p.m. gospel service, speaker, Mr. H. Butt, B.A., western secretary, I.S.C.F. Thursday, 8 p.m., prayer and Bible study; subject, "The Rich Warden," James chapter 3. Friday, 7 p.m., special children's service.

LUTHERAN

GRACE ENGLISH LUTHERAN CHURCH, Blanshard at Queens. Pastor, Rev. Edwin Bracher. Services, 11, 7.45.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (PERN ST. OFF) Fort, Sunday, meeting for worship, 11.15 a.m.

SPIRITUALIST

FIRST SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, R.O.E. Hall, 1216 Broad St., Rev. Flora Frampton, Solo, Messages.

MISSION OF ALEXIS, 1416 DOUGLAS St., 7.30, Remembrance service, messages, Mrs. McDermott. Thursday, 8 o'clock, circle, 1445 Belmont Rd.

OPEN DOOR SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, 630 Yates St., 7.30, trance address, Rev. Walter Holder; soloist; messages, Monday, 7.45, trance message circle.

United Church of Canada

"That they all may be one"

Metropolitan United Church

Corner Pandora Avenue and Quadra Street

Pastor—REV. A. E. WHITEHOUSE, B.A., B.D.

REMEMBRANCE DAY SERVICES

11 a.m.—Rev. Bryce Wallace, M.A., B.D.

7.30 p.m.—Rev. W. J. Sippell, B.A., D.D.

FIRST UNITED CHURCH

Corner Quadra Street and Balmoral Road

Minister—REV. HUGH A. McLEOD, M.A., B.D.

SUNDAY SERVICES

Rev. Hugh A. McLeod will preach at both morning and evening services, 11 and 7.30

SUNDAY SCHOOL

9.45 a.m.—Intermediate and Seniors 11 a.m.—Primaries and Juniors

Tuesday, 8 p.m.—Young People's Society

OAK BAY UNITED CHURCH

Corner Mitchell and Granville Streets

SILVER JUBILEE ANNIVERSARY SERVICES

FAMILY SUNDAY

11 o'clock—Morning Worship

Rev. S. S. Osterhout, D.D., President of Conference, will be the guest speaker.

7.30 o'clock, Evening Worship—Rev. S. S. Osterhout, D.D.

Monday, 12th, 8

JAMESON'S DAILY SPECIAL

Cut motoring expense
in half with this 40 miles
per gallon economy

HILLMAN

1938 model finished in sea
green with genuine leather up-
holstery to match. Carries new
car guarantee and at this
special price you save several
hundred dollars.

\$695

Jameson Motors Ltd.

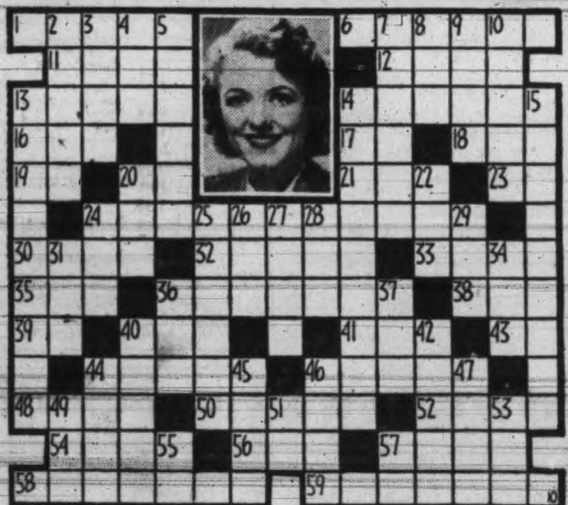
750 BROUGHTON STREET

GARDEN CITY

The bazaar and sale of work held by Garden City United Women's Association at the church Wednesday afternoon was patronized by a large number of Saanich and Victoria friends. Mrs. A. P. Fryatt, president, welcomed the guests, and the bazaar was formally opened by Mrs. J. Hood, who was presented with a bouquet by Miss Marilyn Reid. Stalls were under the supervision of Mesdames W. A. Hoy, W. P. Brown, R. Young, A. Ricalton, C. Alexander, J. Jones, W. H. White, R. A. Scott, W. J. Parker, S. Whittaker and G. M. Cudby. A congregational social and entertainment was held, and an excellent program of games and contests was enjoyed under leadership of Mrs. W. P. Fryatt. J. Jones led in community singing, and readings were given by Mrs. E. Bancroft. The show of modern millinery using every-day kitchen utensils was enjoyed, the winners being Mesdames R. Young, and T. Goodwin.

Bank clearings in the city for the week ending yesterday were \$1,854,663, according to a statement from the Victoria Clearing House. Figures for the same period last year were \$1,798,620.

Today's Crossword Puzzle



- HORIZONTAL** 44 Basketry twig. 1, 6 Pictured movie star. 11 Deception. 12 Secret arrangement. 13 Genus of fish. 14 Fastened with a clasp. 16 To offer. 17 King of Bashan. 18 Courtesy title. 19 Neuter pronoun. 20 You and I. 21 Falsehood. 23 New England. 24 Science of the skin. 30 Pressing tool. 32 All. 33 Microbe. 35 Tow boat. 36 Teeters. 38 Sesame. 39 Idant. 40 Tree bearing acorns. 41 Grain. 43 Lava.
- VERTICAL** 2 Precinct. 3 Annelid. 4 Orb. 5 Tester of tea. 7 Slow movement in music. 8 Affirmative. 9 Dozes. 10 Liquid part of fat. 13 She has won a screen honor for her acting. 14 She works in Calif. 15 Fairlyland. 20 Skin tumor. 22 Breakfast food. 24 Canine animal. 25 More humble. 26 Hall. 27 Trial. 28 English coin. 29 Still. 31 Fish. 34 Inlet. 36 Capuchin monkey. 37 Serrated tool. 40 Caucasus people. 42 Domesticates. 44 Auricular. 45 Light crimson. 46 To chew upon. 47 Roman emperor. 49 Biblical priest. 51 Above. 53 Name. 55 Chaos. 57 Form of "a."
- Answer to Previous Puzzle**
- CAROL FERDINAND
ONE BLAME TILDER
RAP AKUSE LEU
MYRRH E PRY ERG
WOPERAS ANA
RELET MIEN
KING CANOL
LAC TILH REPAY
ROE PATES DEN
FALLS NORIA AGE
ABDICATED HELEN

YOU ARE WELCOME

You may be sure that the manager of any of the branches of this bank is pleased to receive and discuss applications for bank credit from men of character and ability who desire to enlarge their business activities.

THE BANK OF TORONTO

Incorporated 1855

Oak Bay Council

Road Work Program For 1940 Submitted

Road work in Oak Bay entailing a cost of about \$16,700 may be undertaken by that municipal council in 1940, it was intimated in a report submitted at last night's meeting of the council by A. S. G. Musgrave, municipal engineer.

The works program has not yet received the ratification of the council. A meeting of the whole was ordered to consider it.

Mr. Musgrave's report said a petition had been submitted by the property holders on Thompson Avenue for a 25-foot road with concrete curbs. "Assuming this work will be done, I would recommend that the connection up Musgrave Street from Dalhousie to Estevan be carried out," the engineer's report read. Regarding the latter, he said the residents are much in favor of it.

These two streets would cost approximately \$10,500, Thompson being \$6,300 and Musgrave \$4,200. The report pointed out that it was probable that, in addition, petitions may be submitted by the property owners on Pacific and Dendy for \$2,000 and \$4,200 improvement, respectively. The engineer said that if that was the case he thought that would be sufficient work for the season. The improvement program this year cost \$24,000.

Total relief expenditures in Oak Bay for July, August and September of this year were nearly \$100 over the same three months in 1938, a report from the relief officer showed. For the three months of this year the total was \$2,710.86. For the same months last year the cost was \$2,623.39.

The council was informed in a letter from the city that on a motion by Alderman Lloyd Morgan, the committee of the whole of the City Council at a meeting this week directed that Oak Bay and Esquimalt municipal councils and the Greater Victoria passenger transportation franchise committee be informed that the city is proceeding with the proposed passenger transportation franchise. A committee of the whole of the Oak Bay Council will meet early next week to discuss the various phases of the franchise. The committee as a whole will also consider a brief from Councillor P. A. Gibbs which constitutes some of his thoughts and suggestions regarding the transportation franchise.

The sale of lot 3, section 61, map 4650, to A. W. B. Jones for \$265 was approved. There were two other bids for this lot, but as Mr. Jones had been first to place a deposit the council thought it only fair the sale should be made to him.

A petition signed by 37 property owners on Beach Drive protesting against changing the street name of Beach Drive was presented at the meeting. It read: "We, the following property owners on Beach Drive, protest the suggested change in street name from Beach Drive to Fairfield Road as recommended by the intermunicipal committee; and request the name remain 'Beach Drive.' The large number of homes built on this street was due mostly to the street name and any change now would be a serious loss, both to us owing to reduced valuation and to the municipality in reduced taxes." The council decided to hold the matter over for further consideration.

The municipal engineer was given power to go ahead with readjustment plans to tax-sale lots at the junction of Estevan, Musgrave and Thompson. A request from property owners on Hatfield Street to change the name of the street to Pentland Road was granted.

The proposed change of names for 10 streets in Oak Bay will be referred to the committee of the whole.

The October report from Fire Chief Ed Clayards said the department had eight alarms. The most serious was a barn fire in which building and contents, worth \$2,400, had been destroyed.

Reeve R. R. Taylor and Councillors William Ellis and Richard Angus were named as the court of revision of the voters' list. They will meet November 15. R. F. Blandy was named returning officer and A. D. Findlay deputy returning officer.

CANADIAN CORPS OF COMMISSIONARIES

Orderly sergeant — For the week ending November 18, Sergt. C. E. Freegard.

Parades — No parade Monday, November 20.

Promotion — Staff Sergt. A. L. Marchant to be sergeant major.

LONDON — A Grenadier Guards band musician was awarded £8-10s (\$39.95) for damage done to a ceremonial tunic by a cleaner, who tried to cover damage to the gold-braid with yellow paint.

CANADIAN CLUB TO HEAR OF NORTH

"Patrol of the Northwest Passage" will be the subject of a lecture to be given by Richard Finnie to members of the Canadian Club at a dinner meeting which will be held at the Empress Hotel on Tuesday evening at 6.30.

Mr. Finnie, a popular writer, lecturer, traveler and producer of documentary motion pictures, will speak of the customs of the Eskimos and tell of a voyage to the Arctic Circle and other places of interest in the north on the Royal Mail ship Nascope. He will describe the interesting features of the Arctic and the wild life of the north.

The Canadian Club are asking their members to give their support to the Red Cross and other patriotic organizations. Every member is expected to help in some way at a task to which he can donate a maximum of effort in order that the club may do its share in helping Canada with the task that lies before her.

ROTARIANS HEAR OF CLUB WORK

A group of speakers who dealt with different phases of Rotary, addressed the Rotary Club luncheon, held at the Empress Hotel yesterday.

"The Aims and Objects of Rotary," was the subject of a short discourse by Joe Adam. Mr. Adam gave a brief description of the working of the different committees which supervise the activities of Rotarians. He said that the object of such groups was to create high standards and good will between members. This would also include international co-operation.

Colin Martin explained the responsibilities and obligations of Rotarians. He stressed the importance of good attendance, of making friends out of acquaintances, and of the desire to understand Rotary. The club, he said, was responsible for good will and teamwork among the members.

Len Hobbs, in his short address on "The Vocational Service of Rotary," explained that Rotarians would obtain a wider outlook by associating with other Rotarians of the same or different vocations. The Rotarian can learn many things which may prove profitable by not living in one sphere of activity.

H. C. Oldfield spoke on "Community Service." He said that Rotary created a feeling of community consciousness among its members, by sponsoring various activities in athletic and vocational circles.

K. McCannel said that boys' work was the most important work done by Rotary and the building of healthy bodies and minds was one of the greatest services rendered by any service club. Institutions for invalid young people and also those for delinquents were firmly supported by Rotary. Rotarians should give young people advice and guide them in the right way personally, as well as support institutions.

Dorothy Scott, representing the National Institute for the Blind, spoke briefly at the beginning of the meeting. Miss Scott told of the various activities of the institute and how it was controlled. She also spoke on the help given by many to the institute, and urged members to donate freely to the cause when they gave to the Community Chest.

Miss Scott's address was followed by a further appeal for donations to the Community Chest by C. Henley.

Members were reminded of the annual prizegiving at the Saanichton Agricultural Hall tomorrow evening, when winners of the Rotary agricultural contest will be presented with their trophies.

J. Beatty and C. Henley were in charge of the program.

Walter Luney, the president, was in the chair and welcomed visitors to the club.

WINSLOW HEADS U.E. LOYALISTS

F. E. Winslow was elected president of the Victoria Branch of the United Empire Loyalists at the annual dinner meeting last night in the Douglas Hotel. He succeeded J. H. Tabor.

Other officers named were: Col. T. B. Monk, first vice-president; D. McNaughton, second vice-president; corresponding secretary, Mrs. A. J. John Yardley; Mrs. J. H. Mullard, recording secretary; Robert Taylor, treasurer; G. Hamilton Harman, Major Cunningham, James Brown, Mrs. F. Innes, Mrs. M. Anderson and Berkeley Fisher, executives; Rev. J. L. W. McLean, honorary chaplain.

Reports of retiring officers covered an active year of the organization. A general review of activities was presented by Mr.

Tabor, while statistical details were furnished in the reports of Miss Virginia Ross and Mrs. Mullard, secretaries, and Mrs. M. Anderson, treasurer.

Walter Adams moved a vote of thanks to the retiring officers. The evening's entertainment was provided by George P. Melrose of the Forestry Department, who showed an excellent reel of movies dealing with British Columbia's scenic beauties and forest resources.

New War Units Join Veterans To Honor Dead

OTTAWA (CP)—Veterans of the war that ended with armistice 21 years ago will be joined in their Remembrance Day services Saturday, November 11, by thousands of young men in uniform on active service for the first time.

Across Canada the Canadian Legion has planned even more extensive celebrations than usual as the country girds itself for war with the same enemy of 1914-18.

The Dominion council of the legion has suggested that "the day dedicated to the memory of the fallen in the First Great War and commemorating the armistice that ended it, should, if anything, be observed with more fervor than in other years."

A national service in Ottawa, followed by a national broadcast at night, and remembrance services in almost every city and town, many of them around memorials to the last war's dead, will mark Canada's observance of the day.

In the Dominion capital, the 20-minute service, beginning with the two-minute silence at 11 a.m., the hour that the armistice became effective, will be held in the shadow of the Peace Tower, where the names of the Canadians who died are inscribed in the Book of Remembrance.

MEMORIAL TO FALLEN

Decision to hold the service on Parliament Hill instead of around the War Memorial dedicated by Their Majesties May 21, was made chiefly on the ground that the new monument is more than a memorial to the dead—it is commemorative of Canada's whole war effort. The memorial chamber in the Peace Tower with its precious record is more particularly to the fallen.

Veterans in the capital and the surrounding district will remember the happier times last May when Their Majesties mingled freely with them as the war memorial was dedicated. Bright are the recollections of the day when the King and Queen stepped out of the official program to chat with the veterans; and walk among them in a precedent-making departure from regal formality.

Walter Woods, chairman of the Ottawa legion committee, announces the whole garrison will join in the Parliament Hill ceremony. It is expected there will be similar joint celebrations of past and present fighting men in other military centres.

Remembrance Day will be observed as a statutory holiday over all the Dominion, despite another war. The law designating November 11 Remembrance Day is still on the statute books. It would take parliamentary action to alter it.

RED CROSS WORK IN PORT ALBERNI

Word was received at the Red Cross Superfundities Store today that a house to house canvass would be made in Port Alberni for articles to be sold here for Red Cross work.

Twelve canvassers would cover the city, and the articles would be shipped here, the first shipment to arrive Saturday or the beginning of next week.

Mr. R. Francis Dalton is in charge of the work that is being done in the up-island town with an office in the West Coast Advocate building.

A letter was received at the store from Mrs. Harold D. Payne of All Bay, Sidney, offering the use of her white Spitz dog for collecting money as a successor to "Muggins," the dog who collected \$25,000 here during the last war.

"Our dog, 'Bill,' would like to volunteer as a successor to 'Muggins,'" Mrs. Payne wrote. As the Red Cross has been offered the services of "Vic," a St. Bernard, owned by Mrs. G. C. Bloomfield, for such work in the city, the offer could not be accepted.

Next to coal, Britain's most important natural material industrially is china clay, most of it found in a small area in Cornwall.

Ralston Gets Offers of Seats By Acclamation

By NORMAN MacLEOD

OTTAWA — Col. J. L. Ralston, Canada's recently-installed Minister of Finance, is the most sought-after figure in the political life of the nation. Liberals and Conservatives in no less than three provinces where House of Commons' vacancies exist are clamoring for the privilege of presenting him with an acclamation in the by-elections scheduled for November 18.

Offers have come from Prince Edward Island, Ontario and Quebec. In Prince Edward Island the riding of Prince recently represented by the late A. E. MacLean, has expressed its desire to have Col. Ralston make his political home there.

In Ontario, Kent County, a traditional Liberal seat held since 1926 by the late Dr. J. W. Rutherford, has similarly let the Finance Minister know that it has the welcome sign out for him on its political doormat.

MONTREAL LIKELY

Neither of these offers, however, are to be accepted. The Kent seat has been considered seriously, and would probably have been selected, except for the fact that it would mean placing two cabinet ministers in ridings that almost adjoin, since Hon. Norman McArthur, Minister of Labor, represents the nearby seat of East Essex.

The final decision is that Col. Ralston will seek election in the Montreal riding of Jacques Cartier, made vacant by the death of E. Mallette. The Minister of Finance lives in this riding, and it is understood that that fact influenced his selection of it for his parliamentary seat.

Col. Ralston's choice of a Montreal riding revives the tradition of the early days of Mr. King's premiership when the finance portfolio was held by a Quebec English-speaking Protestant. The late Hon. W. D. Robb was for many years its incumbent.

SIDE-TRACK HERRIDGE

The cabinet here is understood to be adhering firmly to its decision not to facilitate the entry of Hon. W. D. Herridge into the House of Commons. It has adopted a formula for the purpose. All vacancies in the House are to be filled which are the result of the death of a sitting member. But no vacancies are to be filled in cases in which the sitting member has resigned for political reasons. In this latter category fall Bonaventure and Arthabaska in Quebec, where Messrs. Cote and Girouard resigned in order to contest provincial seats, and Kindersley in Saskatchewan, where O. B. Elliott resigned for the express purpose of making way for Mr. Herridge.

From Social Credit sources, as well as from more impartial quarters, the government is encountering criticism for the attitude it has taken. The argument submitted is that if the riding of Kindersley wants to send Mr. Herridge to the House of Commons, it is entitled under democratic system to do so. The government is held, on this view, to have no right to thwart democratic wishes of the people of the constituency.

REASONS

This argument overlooks what the government regards as the main point at issue. That is the right of one constituency to be preferred over other constituencies by being given the privilege of changing its member between general elections, for no other reason than merely because it pleases it to do so. Presumably there are other ridings besides Kindersley that would change their representative in the Parliament if they were given the opportunity today. The government cannot see any reason for giving Kindersley an opportunity which other constituencies are denied.

The formula which the government has adopted cannot reasonably be attacked on partisan grounds, since the ministry itself is the chief sufferer under it. The two Quebec seats which the policy will leave unfilled were both held by Liberals and presumably could be carried again by the government without any difficulty.

For "Occasions"!

When you "must" look your very best... when an occasion arises that is very important to you the Avalon Beauty Shoppe is the place to go!

Avalon Beauty Shoppe

1104 Douglas Street Phone E 0522

dision not to facilitate the entry of Hon. W. D. Herridge into the House of Commons. It has adopted a formula for the purpose. All vacancies in the House are to be filled which are the result of the death of a sitting member. But no vacancies are to be filled in cases in which the sitting member has resigned for political reasons. In this latter category fall Bonaventure and Arthabaska in Quebec, where Messrs. Cote and Girouard resigned in order to contest provincial seats, and Kindersley in Saskatchewan, where O. B. Elliott resigned for the express purpose of making way for Mr. Herridge.

From Social Credit sources, as well as from more impartial quarters, the government is encountering criticism for the attitude it has taken. The argument submitted is that if the riding of Kindersley wants to send Mr. Herridge to the House of Commons, it is entitled under democratic system to do so. The government is held, on this view, to have no right to thwart democratic wishes of the people of the constituency.

REASONS

This argument overlooks what the government regards as the main point at issue. That is the right of one constituency to be preferred over other constituencies by being given the privilege of changing its member between general elections, for no other reason than merely because it pleases it to do so. Presumably there are other ridings besides Kindersley that would change their representative in the Parliament if they were given the opportunity today. The government cannot see any reason for giving Kindersley an opportunity which other constituencies are denied.

The formula which the government has adopted cannot reasonably be attacked on partisan grounds, since the ministry itself is the chief sufferer under it. The two Quebec seats which the policy will leave unfilled were both held by Liberals and presumably could be carried again by the government without any difficulty.

DON'T OPERATE

for

ENLARGED PROSTATE

Or Any Urinary Ills of Men

CONSULT US

Book on "Loss of Manhood and Other Ills of Men" with treatment for Enlarged Prostate WITHOUT OPERATION. Diagnosis Form, Testimonials and Advice in plain envelope, free by mail. Our specialty—Treatment by mail without personal interview.

ENGLISH HERBAL DISPENSARY LTD.

1309 Davis St. Vancouver B.C.

Consultation by Appointment Only. Phone Trinity 3515

Established in Vancouver 15 Years

GIVE!

DO YOUR PART IN RELIEVING MISERY

Victoria is making its great effort once again—this year the appeal is not only for funds for community relief purposes, but for national Red Cross needs. Your contribution is asked to provide food, clothing, shelter and medical aid for the needy.

YOUR contribution will be spent wisely not only to fill immediate needs such as food and clothing, but also to correct the causes of such privation—families are helped to get back on their feet, to become active working and producing units once again.

CONTRIBUTE all you can afford. It's not how much each individual gives that counts, but the fact that everyone does give!

SUPPORT THE

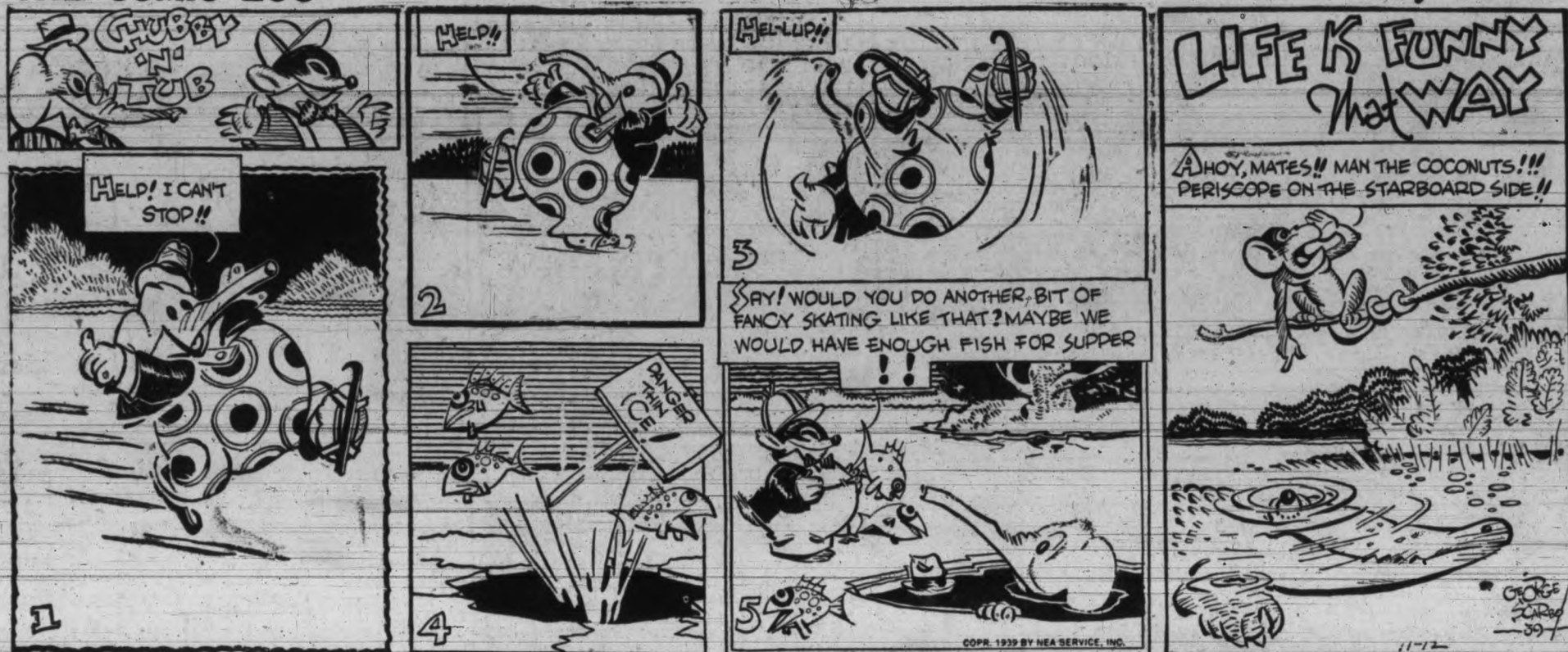
Community Chest and Red Cross Joint Appeal

Campaign Headquarters, 1205 Government St.

NOV. 13 to 24

THE COMIC ZOO

By Scarbo



Stories in Stamps



JAPAN'S MANY VOLCANOES REMAIN CONSTANT MENACE

THE JAPANESE live on the edge of a volcano. While this is not literally true, it is practically so, for there is no other region of its size in the world which has as many active volcanoes as Japan.

The largest and most active is Mount Asama, which has a crater



600 to 800 feet deep, with perpendicular sides. Asama erupted violently in April, 1938, and again in July of the same year. Mount Fuji, a national shrine, is probably the best known of Japanese



volcanoes. Mount Aso, on the island of Kyushu, has the largest crater in the world. Japan draws attention to these scenic wonders in a new series of National Park stamps, three of which are reproduced here. At top is Mount Aso, center is Mount Fuji and below is Mount Aso's volcanic crater.



HITLER MAY TRY ITALIAN'S PLAN FOR AERIAL WARFARE

SWIFT, TERRIFYING air raids, striking deep in Allied countries, may follow Germany's unrestricted submarine warfare, as Hitler attempts a "lightning war" thrust at the Western Front.

Military authorities concede that such raids, if effective, would materially help the Nazi offensive. But German airmen, attempting to disrupt communications, destroy supplies and factories and demoralize civilian populations will not find their attack as simple as that of a submarine.

The idea follows a plan outlined 10 years ago by an Italian, Gen. Giulio Douhet. Douhet's campaign called for wave after wave of massed bombers dropping tons of explosives on industrial and population centers "until our adversary's will and power to make war is destroyed."

The Douhet plan, however, requires absolute control of the air, which will be difficult for the Nazis to obtain against the com-

bined air strength of Britain and France. It also fails to consider, to any great extent, the air raid precautions which have become routine in every European capital.

During the first weeks of war, false air raid warnings left London and Paris jittery. Under expert supervision of Air Raid Precautions workers, civilians were herded into shelters, and everything was made ready to fight fires and gas. The tension has eased, as war progresses, but there has been no relaxation of vigilance.

Berlin, too, may expect attack. The German capital has been training for air raids for two years and boasts an efficient and well-coordinated Air Protection League, which is honored by the 1937 German stamp, above.



POLAND'S FAMOUS SHRINE SURVIVES FOURTH WAR

THE "BLACK MADONNA" of Czestochowa, Poland's most famous religious shrine, is still intact after its fourth war experience. No damage to the painting nor to the monastery in which it hangs was suffered during the German invasion.

The "Black Madonna" is a painting, on cypress wood, which has hung above the altar of the monastery chapel at Czestochowa for 400 years. Its title is derived from the dark complexion of the central figure of the Virgin.

The shrine was attacked and pillaged by Hussites in 1430. Swedish armies failed to capture it in 1665 and 1705.

The church of Czestochowa is shown on the Polish stamp, above, issued in 1936.

STAMP NEWS

THE VISIT OF Nicaragua's President, Gen. Anastasio Somoza, to the United States last May is to be commemorated in the U.S. in a group of 12 stamps for release in November.

Six stamps will carry the inscription, "Good Neighbor," and will show President Somoza addressing the U.S. Senate.

Three values will show a portrait of Somoza, inset, with a picture of the U.S. Capitol. The final group of three show the republic's President between the New York World's Fair Trylon and Perisphere and the San Francisco Exposition Tower of the Sun. The stamps will be issued in domestic and international sets.

Germany has overprinted 14 Danzig stamps to indicate Nazi occupation and control. Twelve of the stamps are of the shield design and two of the castle design, recently issued. Surcharging of three other sets was also predicted.

New issues: Greece, four values for Pan-Balkan Games; Bohemia and Moravia, five values, showing leaves and berries of native Czech fruit.

RED RYDER

By Fred Harman



MOVIE SCRAPBOOK 'SHOTS'

By Bill Porter and George Scarbo

PHILIP WARREN...



Got start in Civic Stock Co., Portland, Ore., also appeared with Federal Theater Group.

LOUISE STANLEY...



Graduate of Bryn Mawr College, now playing in Westerns for Film Training.

RALPH BYRD...



Began career as a choir singer in Dayton, Ohio, has a baritone voice, has sung in one picture.

MARY HOWARD...



Made stage debut at five in Ziegfeld's 'Follies' when 15, baby of the Howard sisters.

NIGEL BRUCE...



Personification of an Englishman, of an Englishman... enlisted as a private in the World War...

GREER GARSON...



Makes film debut in 'Goodbye Mr. Chips'... born in County Down, Ireland.

LEE TRACY...



Returns in 'What's a Piker for' after a year's absence from American screen, acting in London.



Has reputation as boxer, both pro and amateur, collects books, 6 feet tall, weighs 170, black hair, brown eyes.



Rides cowboy style in Westerns, playing lead in 'Oregon Trail' serial.



Raises blue ribbon silver-laced Wyandotte chicken on his California ranch, collects pipes, plays tennis.



Became diving champion, did art and fashion modeling in New York, important role in 'Four Girls in White'.



Wounded in World War, spent 2 years in bed, traveled until 1931, then made British movies, came to Hollywood in 1934.



Attended U of London, planning to be a teacher, studied in Hollywood for one year before making English movie.



Served in World War, became an actor after armistice, 5 feet 10, weighs 150, born in Atlanta, Ga., April 14, 1908.

PHILIP WARREN was discovered while appearing in "Winterset" ... received his first speaking part in "Tip-Off Girls" ... born in Grass Valley, Ore. ... attended school in Seattle, Wash. ... fought for the Multnomah Athletic Club of Portland ... passes a lot of his spare time in the gym.

LOUISE STANLEY was born in Springfield, Ill., January 28, 1915 ... expert at sports ... played basketball, golf, lacrosse and rodeo-horseback at school ... started theatrical career in stock in St. Louis when she was 16 ... likes to cook ... dislikes oysters and parties ... plays backgammon between scenes on the set ... likes tailored clothes.

RALPH BYRD began his career as a choir singer in Dayton, Ohio ... born there April 22, 1909 ... studies singing constantly ... has worked in many Little Theatre productions and on the radio ... now being starred by Republic ... owns a ranch in San Fernando Valley ... is a pipe-smoker and has a collection of several hundred pipes ... is a fine horseman.

MARY HOWARD was smuggled out of the house by her sister, Mary Howard won an amateur contest ... born in Independence, Kansas ... was coached in acting by Jack Donahue and Eddie Dowling ... left the Follies to return to school in Tulsa, Okla. ... took dramatics ... started from the bottom of the picture business ... did bits and small roles in short subjects for six months.

NIGEL BRUCE, personification of an Englishman ... enlisted as a private in the World War ... went into stage work shortly after the war ... came to Hollywood in 1934 ... hobbies are golf, cricket, shooting and travel ... six feet tall, weighs 206 ... plays Watson in Sherlock Holmes series both on the screen and in radio version.

GREER GARSON tried to run away from home when only seven ... took up the stage at the urging of her mother ... toured England with a repertory company ... appeared in a series of unsuccessful London plays ... was a personal hit in all of them ... 5 feet 5 inches tall, weighs 112 ... has red hair and green eyes.

LEE TRACY has been appearing in "Idiot's Delight" in London ... son of a railroad official ... traveled a lot in his boyhood ... took drama lessons ... crashed Broadway by lying about his experience ... toured in vaudeville ... has married Helen Thomas ... they honeymooned in London before returning to U.S. following war situation.

Tales of Real Dogs

By Albert Payson Terhune

IS YOUR DOG A FIGHTER?

I have heard owners brag that their dogs "can lick their weight in tigers." In the first place, the statement is not true. The average tiger could rip the average dog to ribbons. In the second place, there is nothing to boast about in the fact that your dog can make a neighborhood pest of himself by mauling gentler and more likeable canines or by killing them.

If a pugnacious man should wander through the streets, punching the jaws of all inoffensive strangers, he would find himself very suddenly with a long jail sentence on his hands.

Why should it be different with a dog?

Dogs are intended to be their masters' chums and guards and servants. Not to leave a trail of bloody battles all over the neighborhood.

Boast, if you must, of your dog's intelligence, of his staunch loyalty, of his comradeship. Don't brag of his useless ability to tear the throat out of some friendlier and milder dog.

And, on the other hand, don't be ashamed if your own dog can't cope with—or declines battle with—some canine bruiser which has not half his sense or loveliness. There are better and saner things in life than useless warfare—even if certain dogs—and certain nations—don't realize it.

TAKING YOUR DOG TO A SHOW

The winter dog show season is about to begin. Perhaps neighbors—who know little enough about it all—have told you your dog is of such splendid quality that he ought to be taken to a show; there to win a handful of blue ribbons and perhaps a few medals and a cup and much cash. (There, also perhaps, to acquire a fatal attack of distemper or to be frightened into fits by the terrifying new surroundings and by the throngs of humans and of dogs; or to suffer the ignominy of being "gated" by the judge.)

Now, dog shows are a grand institution. And our national kennel clubs have done, and are doing, and will continue to do, mighty things thereby for the purebred dog and for the kennel world in general. So are music conservatories grand institutions. But you would not send a hopelessly tone-deaf child to one of them.

Ascertain from some honest expert whether or not Fido is physically worthy to compete with the great dogs of his breed before entering him for a show. If he is not, save yourself from heartache, and save him from hardship, by keeping him at home. He will continue to be just as fine a pal for you and for your family, even if he chances to lack some of the arbi-

trary "points" by which a show dog is judged. Also, possibly, he will live longer—and more happily.

I just told you one side of the dog show problem. Here is a brighter phase:

There is a mighty lure in the prospect of winning a blue ribbon and an infinitely greater lure in a "Winner's Rosette." The cash prizes, as a rule, barely offset the expenses incurred by the lucky dogs' owners. Thus, the chief attraction, oftener than not, is the glory of winning—or, rather, of owning and showing a winning dog. Which is sportsmanly.

But don't shut your eyes to the risks. Take along your own water dishes for your dogs; and fill them, yourself, from the tap. Take along, too, the kind of food which experience has shown to be good for your own dogs and which they enjoy. Don't let strangers pet or even touch your dogs. Don't anchor your dog to his bench and then leave him alone there for hours. Stay close to his bench or else see that someone he knows and trusts is staying close to him. Keep the animal as quiet as you can and free from excitement. Study carefully the kennel club's wise rules governing dog shows—and obey them.

Above all, in case your dog receives no awards, don't tell your friends that the judge is crooked or drunk or incompetent. Not once in a hundred times is the judge any one of those three things. "Win without boasting. Lose without excuses."

CHUMSHIP VERSUS SLOPPINESS

Some time ago I read a press dispatch which—to me, at least—showed a human's chumship for his dog may degenerate into silly sloppiness. Here is the first paragraph:

"A Boston terrier today lay in state in a \$200 plush-lined coffin. Beside the coffin was a bouquet. The eight-year-old dog, Queenie, will remain at the undertaker's until Friday, when she will be buried in a dog cemetery."

The dispatch went on to say that these absurd obsequies were carried out according to a clause in the will of Queenie's deceased master, Justice Eli Newman of New York City.

A dog is the most normal creature on earth. But he is not a human. When he is dead, let him be buried, decently and without fuss or ceremony. Not in a \$200 plush-lined coffin, decked with flowers. When my great and much-loved collie, Champion Sunnybank Thane, died, a metropolitan newspaper telegraphed me asking for "all details about the funeral services." I replied (collect):

pups is born I don't hold christening services for them; nor do I list them in your 'Births and Deaths' column. Why should I be so idiotic as to hold elaborate funeral services over a dog that has died? He is dead. I bury him. That is all."

TOO MUCH EXERCISE

If you city-dwellers will bear in mind the suggestions I am going to make here, until next spring, your dog will profit greatly thereby.

Every spring and summer millions of people go to the country, either for the season or for a shorter vacation. All winter they have been stooping above desks and getting practically no worthwhile outdoor exercise. At once they begin taking long and rapid hikes or playing several hard sets of tennis a day or swimming strenuously or averaging 36 holes of golf in a morning, etc. As a result, the local physicians reap a rich harvest. The sedentary town-dwellers have overdone their exercising, while still unfit.

It is the same with your dog. You have led him lazily, for a mile or two, along a city street, for many months on a leash. When he goes to the country (with flaccid muscles) you start him out on a 10-mile gallop, across country. You let him chase rabbits or other game till he is ready to drop from exhaustion. You encourage him to swim fast and long in rough water. Then you wonder why, so often, he goes to pieces or dies.

Use simple sanity in exercising your city dog, until his muscles and his heart have become acclimated to country life. Think it over. You'll see I am right.

THERE IS NO FINANCIAL FUTURE IN IT

Months ago I told you there is no financial future—no career—for the average person who tries to run a kennel. I thought I had made the matter clear to everyone. But it seems I have not. Because not a week passes I don't receive letters—sometimes from adults, oftener from boys or girls of high school age—begging for "food and lodging" jobs at the Sunnybank Kennels or else asking me where and how they may apprentice themselves to professionally-conducted kennels in order to learn the trade of kennel-man or kennelmaid.

Let me say again, there is usually no financial future or career at all in such jobs. The raising of dogs, for profit, is a precarious form of livelihood, at best. The big kennels, and my own insignificant kennels are managed and tended by experts who earn little at the work.

One or two of the foremost dog kennels on this continent make expenses and a few dollars over. So do one or two people make a living by betting on the



STAR INTERVIEWS STAR—Jane Withers does her first magazine interview with Mickey Rooney on the set after his return from a triumphant tour of New York with Judy Garland. Jane doesn't seem to be jealous.

HOROSCOPE

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18

Adverse planetary aspects are active today, but there are also strong benefic influences. In the morning class consciousness and a critical attitude may be strong among employees. It is not a favorable way for executives.

Girls may be disappointed in new friends of the opposite sex. This is an unfortunate configuration for romance. Young men will be preoccupied and cautious. In domestic circles there may be unrest and discontent, due to the intangible influence of war. Informal hospitalities should be popular.

Although there will be restrictions due to war conditions a good spirit should prevail. Commerce with South America will greatly increase, although Paraguay and Uruguay may sustain a setback.

Severe storms will damage roads and cause great expense. Australia and New Zealand are subject to stimulating planetary influences which should help internal conditions. The two countries will render brilliant aid to the British war forces. Serious incidents will affect the United States and its

forces. Yet you would not choose racetrack plunging as your life work.

Pick out some better job, you boys and girls who write to me. Raise dogs, love dogs, if you choose to, but don't expect to make a good living thereby.

neutrality policy. German provocation will increase at the end of this month and the beginning of the next.

Persons whose birthdate it is have the augury of a year of anxiety, but prudence will solve many problems. Disputes should be avoided with more than average caution.

Children born on this day will be adventurous and self-willed and should be wisely guided.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19

Adverse planetary aspects rule today. While there is a mildly encouraging sign for the clergy, material interests are likely to be strong.

This is a fairly favorable sway for heads of families. The home will be a centre of interest for younger members of the family who will help in curtailing expenses. For the old there will be depression and discouragement. Looking backward should be avoided under this configuration.

Lawyers will have increasing demands on them. There will be much dicker over the interpretation of war provisions. Labor on all war projects—especially coast defenses—comes under portents. Merchants and manufacturers will prosper.

Station to Station

HANLEY STAFFORD, radio's popular "villain," who plays the bossy Mr. Dithers in the CBS "Blondie" broadcast series, confesses he first fell in love with villains when his family took him to a Winnipeg performance of "Uncle Tom's Cabin." Hanley was 10 years old at the time, and instead of falling for poor old "Uncle Tom," he became a staunch admirer and friend of the chap playing "Simon Legree." Stafford thought that Legree was just misunderstood.

Eight years ago Orson Welles of the CBS Playhouse series was wandering around County Donegal in Ireland in a donkey cart painting dubious water colors and getting handouts from the natives. Six years ago he was sitting up in the Atlas Mountains, Morocco, North Africa, writing, at 18, a high school edition of Shakespeare that has sold more than 100,000 copies. This same young man startled the world last year by broadcasting H. G. Wells' "Invasion From Mars."

JEAN HERSHOLT of the soothing voice returns for his third year as "Dr. Christian" of Rivers End, over the Columbia network on Wednesdays. Dr. Grietje Christian, California physician, will be on one of the broadcasts this year. He often receives fan mail intended for the famous star of screen and radio.

Genial Al Pearce, whose "I hope, I hope, I hope" has become a national gag, brings his gang to the Columbia network each Wednesday, culminating a successful career begun as a milk salesman. His gag was developed when he was a salesman and is really true to life.

Swinging the school bell, Jim McWilliams steps to the "Ask It."



Basket" microphone and calls his "children" together. Four lucky contestants, chosen from the student audience, face Jim's barrage of questions and compete for cash awards. McWilliams is one of radio's original "question and answer" men, and is in his second year on the CBS network.

the United States will gain strength through secret activities. Subversive organizations will flourish this month, but there will be a day of reckoning when the treachery of a foreign power is discovered. The Soviet government will stand revealed as motivated by selfish aims with little loyalty to any ally.

Persons whose birthdate it is have the augury of a year of general good fortune. There will be progress in domestic happiness and in business.

Children born on this day probably will be exceedingly intellectual. Lovers of art, music and literature, they may be impatient in dealings with persons of average intelligence.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 20

Adverse planetary aspects are strong in the morning, but in the afternoon benefic influences dominate. The planetary government is threatening for workers. Women are subject to thwarting and irritating vibrations under this configuration. They may have reason to resent the dictatorial attitude of men in the family. It is a forbidding sway for love affairs and girls should be careful about letters to young men. Women will have difficulty in securing well-paid office positions.

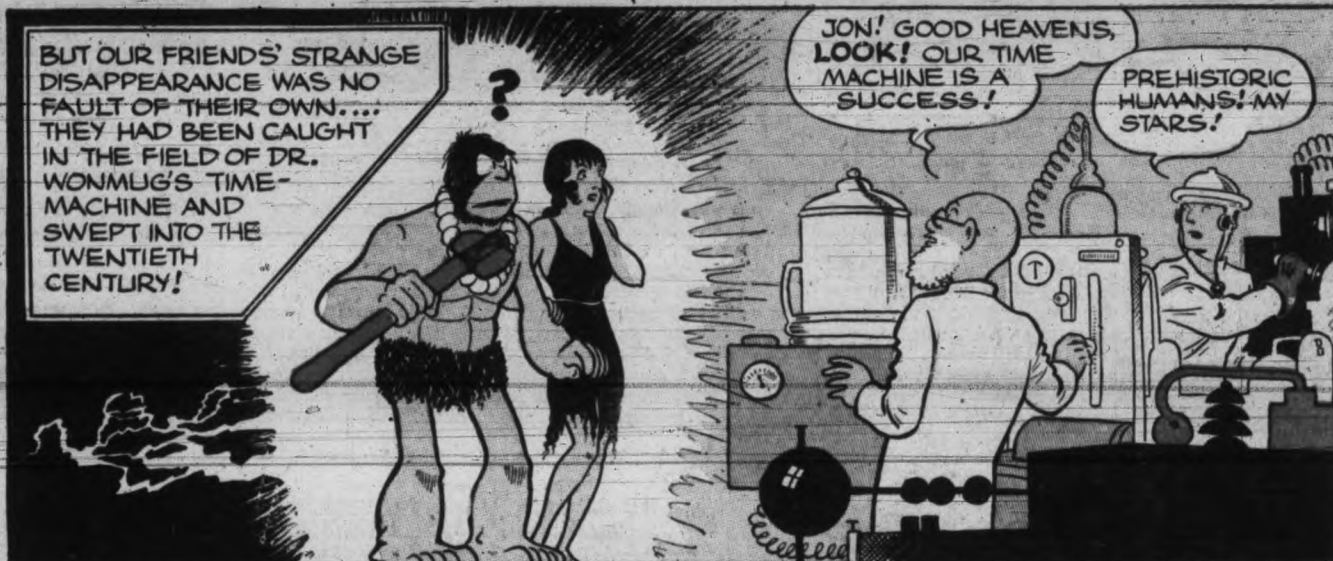
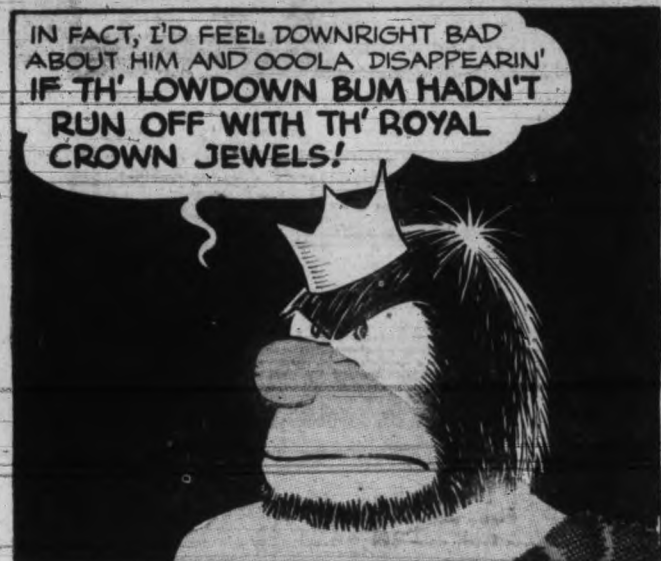
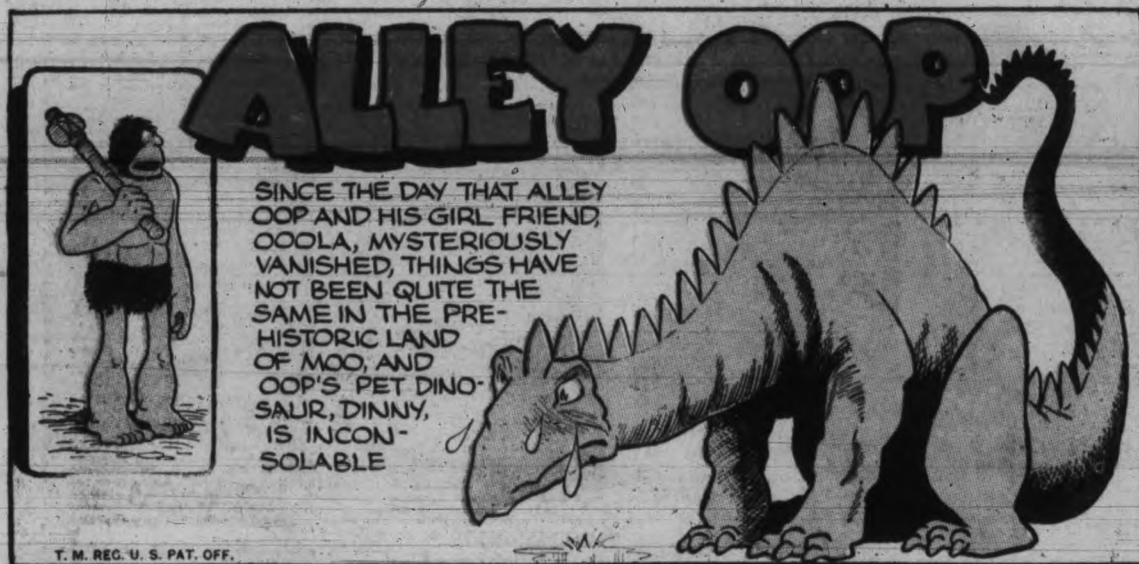
Holiday trade will be extraordinarily good and jewelers, furriers and dealers in leather goods will profit. Food prices will soar in the next month, bringing unusual rewards to farmers, although many will suffer disappointments because of contracts and past obligations.

Canada will cause embarrassing problems as an attempt to unify American public opinion on U.S. foreign policy will be supplemented by events that cause indignation and resentment among American citizens. While a majority will favor defending democracy, treacherous influences may be at work in organized groups.

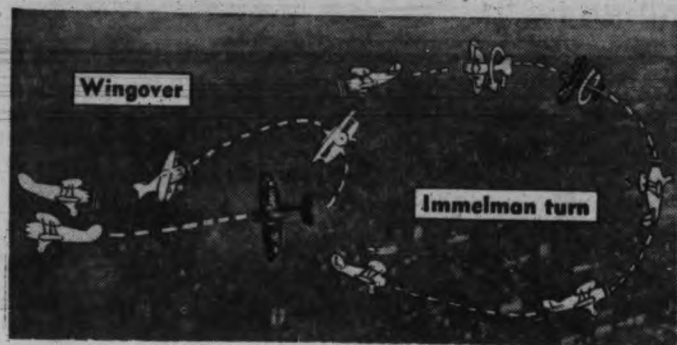
Alternate hope and fear will be felt as the war in Europe progresses. There may be a truce brought about by civilian protest at the frightful loss of life. The danger of revolution is forecast.

Persons whose birthdate it is have the augury of a year of mixed good and bad experiences. While domestic happiness will belong to many, extraordinary conditions may cause anxiety.

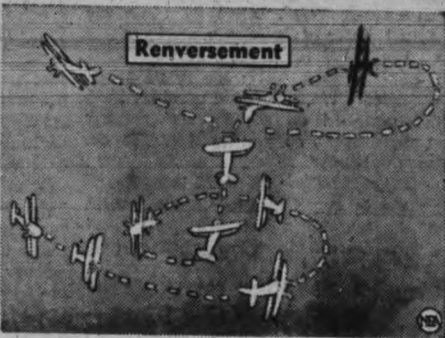
Children born on this day may be inclined to dream. These subjects of Scorpio with Mars as their ruling planet may be kindly and sympathetic but rather careless and disorderly.



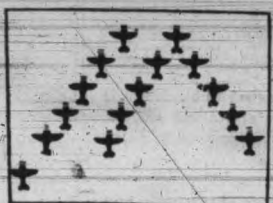
How Effective Is Plane Against Battleship?



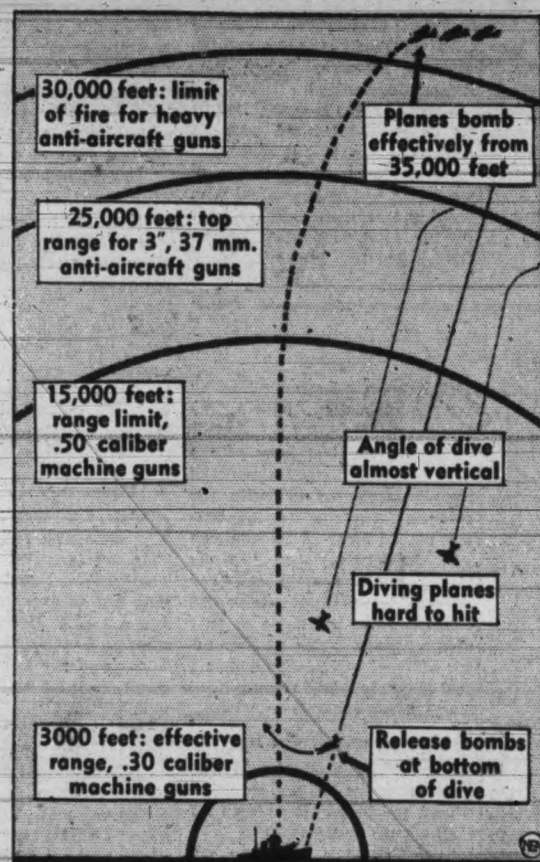
Standard air manoeuvres in battle. The wingover frequently is used by planes dropping out of formations. The Immelman is used to gain altitude and reverse direction when pursued. The renversement, most difficult, is used by planes being pursued. The plane moves in a tight circle to keep the pursuer firing at a tangent, and then resorts to the renversement to escape.



How bombers scatter to approach their objective from different directions before firing.



The two fundamental formations of flying, the echelon, left, and the V formation.



Outside effective limits of the curtains of fire a battleship can throw up to protect itself from bombers. The bomber must either fire from above the screen or take his chances diving through.

radical changes of course at high speed.

"During the late Spanish War, bombers found it difficult to hit slow moving commercial steamers which adopted zigzag tactics.

"The destroyer, possessing a smaller anti-aircraft defensive battery than the cruiser, presents a much smaller target and must rely on radical manoeuvres.

"The aircraft carrier probably offers more of a problem to the ship designer. Its offensive power lies in 70 or 80 planes it mothers. Its mission is to carry its brood to a designated area in the battle zone, provide a take-off field and then ensure a landing place when the fight is completed.

"Obviously, the size of the flight deck is an expansive target to the enemy bomber, as was the case last month when German planes found an easy target in H.M.S. Courageous.

"The carrier is exposed to the same dangers as the battleship, with the exception of the enemy battleship guns. Its high speed will keep it out of range of the other battleline. Cruisers and destroyers, however, have enough speed to force a fight against it.

"The carrier must be prepared for such an eventuality. The easiest answer appears to be in an escort of cruisers and destroyers, even though the carrier's guns are quite capable of matching the enemy cruiser's guns, gun for gun.

"The carrier has its more immediate problem, the protection of its flight deck against enemy bombers. Departure of carrier's planes on a mission removes an important defensive weapon for the carrier and inasmuch as the planes are designed more for speed than long range, the landing field must be kept inviolate, pending return of the brood.

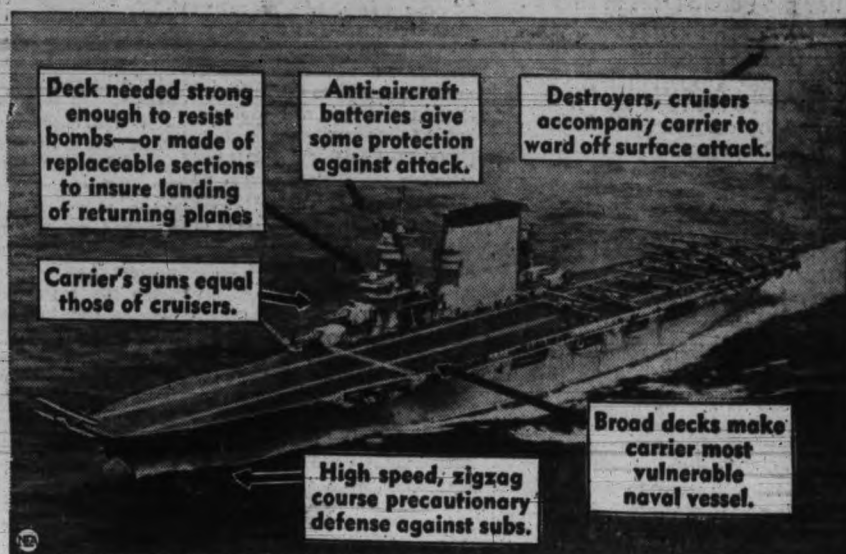
"However, the designer must assume that some time the decision will be made by the enemy to attack, and the ship must be built to 'take it.'

"A large anti-aircraft battery on the carrier would necessarily lessen the chances of attacking bombers. Guns from escorting cruisers would also be of great value.

"However, some bombs would probably land on the deck that must be kept intact for returning planes.

"The designer's problem then is to provide a deck tough enough to withstand the ripping of large bombs, or one that may be replaced, section by section, after the attack is over, in sufficient time to provide a landing field for the carrier's returning planes.

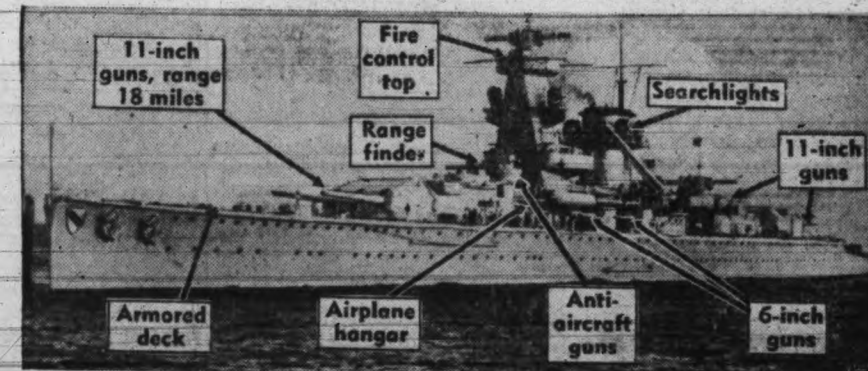
"However, due to the proximity of the North Sea to land plane bases, it is not beyond the realms of the imagination to hear that carriers with flight decks protected from overhead by bomb-proof decks, would be introduced, planes taking off through a hole in the bow and coming aboard through the stern."



A typical aircraft carrier, showing its extreme vulnerability to attack.



First target of Germany's "war in earnest," the new 9,000-ton British cruiser Southampton was damaged by aerial bombs in the Firth of Forth.



The German pocket battleship, Admiral Scheer, above, is at large as a sea raider, according to stories told by survivors of the British steamer, Clement, sunk in the South Atlantic. Doubly open to danger as a raider, she is heavily armed against air attack.

Nazi sky warriors load racks of huge German bombing plane, supposedly for one of many air attacks on Firth of Forth.

LONG-RANGE bombers from Germany dropping death charges on British naval bases are giving the world a preview of the new techniques of aerial war and defence developed since 1918.

The bombers are working some 500 miles from their bases on these raids. At their objectives, they must either chance a hit from a curtain of fire that stretches up five to almost six miles or drop their explosives from a point above this range.

Bombs can be dropped with reasonable accuracy from as high as 35,000 feet, but more effective is dive bombing.

Armament on bombers usually is confined to .30-calibre machine guns, protruding from all sides, used for defence. Crews range from four to 11 men. The minimum complement comprises a pilot, co-pilot, radio man and bomber. Ships carry upwards of 2,000 pounds of bombs.

As a bombing squadron approaches its objective, the ships spread out and double back at various angles, dropping bombs. In dive bombing, ships plunge inward alternately, dropping their charges just before they level off.

Aerial fighting has forged through incredible developments since the old "Jenny" days of 1917-18. But of four types of combat planes, only one, the pursuit, is fitted as an offensive fighter against other planes.

The single-combat pursuit plane, rigged with forward guns that fire rhythmically through the propeller, is the only type capable of participating in a "dog fight."

It is built for the single purpose of attacking and destroying enemy craft. The pilot has one .30-calibre and one .50-calibre machine gun, both fired with electric switches.

Pursuit planes set out for their prey in formation of three to 100 ships. Planes fly in units of three, taking V and echelon formations.

Attack planes are manned by

two men, are used against naval objectives and troops. They fly as low as six feet above the raiders, spitting bullets from six guns.

Observation ships operate in small groups or entirely alone. They get pictures, keep surface informed of enemy positions. They communicate with ships through two-way radio.

These ships carry two men, mount two .30-calibre guns, one in front and one rear.

EFFECTIVE PROTECTION

Lieut. Commander Harley F. Cope, of the U.S. Navy, writing on the problems faced by fighting ships from such attacks from the air, says:

"In this age of airplanes the warship can be built to outrun surface craft of its type, but not the airplane. Ship designers, therefore, must give surface vessels means of protection against bombers.

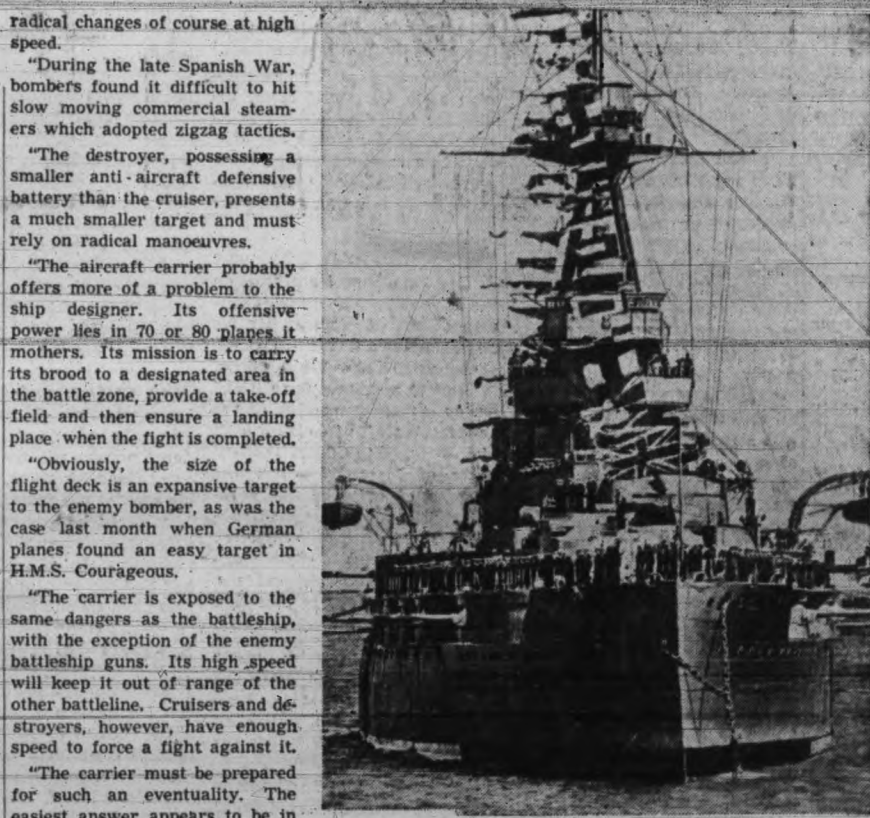
"Sinking by submarines of men-of-war in the present conflict presents a problem that all warships must be vitally cognizant of.

"It must never be taken for granted that a submarine is not in the vicinity and every means must be employed to make attack difficult by offering only a zig-zagging high speed target, screened by watchful destroyers.

"The battleship, backbone of fleet, was built to withstand 2,000-pound armor piercing projectiles, and so its invulnerability to air attacks should remain unquestionable for some time to come. The battleship, too, has efficient anti-aircraft batteries to rid the air of enemy planes.

"The cruiser, next possible victim of the bomber, although not of the shock troop contingent, is capable of withstanding considerable punishment, as it comes under fire from eight-inch guns of enemy cruisers and sometimes, the enemy battleline. It has valuable assets in its anti-aircraft battery, its comparatively narrow beam, and its ability to effect

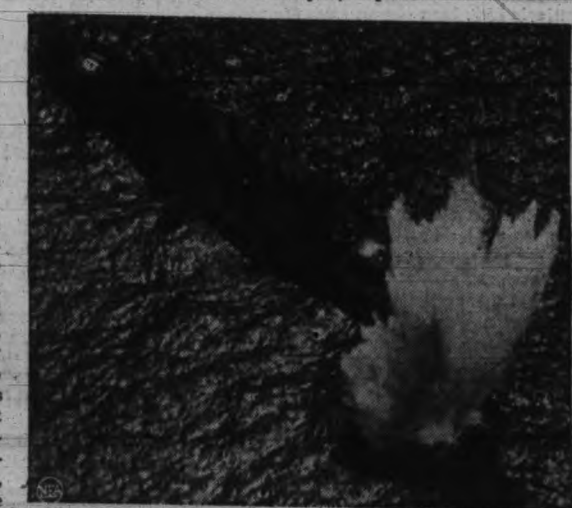
radical changes of course at high speed.



The 21,250-ton battleship Iron Duke, flagship of the British fleet in the battle of Jutland and now a training ship, was slightly damaged, without casualties, when German bombers made a raid on Scapa Flow, battle station of the British Home Fleet north of Scotland.



In a daring daylight raid over Scotland by German planes, Nazi bombers tried to wreck this famous railway bridge over the Firth of Forth in order to bottle up British warships lying behind it at Rosyth, important naval base.



Practice air attack on old fighting ship shows what happens when bombs hit.

MUSIC

New Light On Brahms:
What the Public Likes in Music!
Local Operatic Efforts

By G. J. D.

ALTHOUGH A DUTIFUL music student, the writer has never been ravenously inclined to the compositions of Brahms. To the essential Brahms, yes. And all the more since reading the letters to him. (A great deal of a man's nature is to be inferred from the letters he receives) as contained in Karl Geiringer's "Brahms, His Life and Work."

These letters shed a new light on Brahms, and their publication helps to clear up an element of mystery in his career. They show that he was more than commonly affectionate, compassionate, and big-hearted. Yet, with so large a nature, he never married, and upon this mystery, if it is one, these letters throw no new light. But in several delicate touches they establish impressions of an all-pervading sweetness and normality, and the question arises, ought a man reserved and shy, be forced to protect himself with bluntness and gruffness?

No man was better able to select such epistles. Geiringer (it is not known if he still occupies the position) was custodian of the huge collections of the "Gesellschaft der Unskfreunde" in Vienna. He had access to about a thousand letters, which went to the Gesellschaft (Society) under Brahms' will, and had not been consulted in any previous biography.

Among the new letters are many from Brahms' mother, which dispose of the idea that she was interested in literature. But Brahms loved his mother because she was his mother rather than because of any actual or imaginary affinity of spirit between them. Even when his father married a second time he at once became the devoted stepson.

LISZT COMPLAINED

A LETTER IS QUOTED from the great musician Liszt, acknowledging the dedication of Piano Concerto in B flat. In it the pianist complains deplorably that "at the first reading this work seemed a little grey in tone." Another letter from the impetuous Wolf committed himself in youth to the dictum that a single symbol-stroke of a work by Liszt expressed more intellect and emotion than all Brahms' symphonies put together.

Even Geiringer in his special revelations, sometimes disconcerting, more than once alludes to the weird "dance of death" or "spectral gale" at the opening of the second chorus of the "Requiem" and, again, according to the scherzo of the F Minor Quintette a "shadowy, gliding motion."

Such words, even if they are the right words, addressed to Brahms, whose living impulses and achievement in combining that condition of great musical expression, intimacy and flavor of humanness, that universality, or classicism (the condition of great musical expression), Brahms, whose music, like Bach and Beethoven, grew continually mellow and warmer with advancing years, will be found among the universal immortals of the ages that are yet to be.

MILLIONS HEAR CHAMBER MUSIC

OVER TWO MILLION people in Britain like chamber music! Such is a statement issued the other day from "findings" by the British Broadcasting Corporation in its nation-wide investigation of what the public likes.

It found also that older people are almost as partial to variety programs as the bright young things of 20 and, strange to relate, the BBC concluded from the answers supplied to the questionnaires that men and women listeners have much the same tastes in radio-fare.

MESSIAH TO BE GIVEN
FROM WEST GALLERY

THE PRODUCTION of the "Messiah"—the sixth annual performance since its final performance under its present regime, will witness a change in the seating of the chorus and orchestra.

Hitherto the Victoria Choral and Orchestra Union had a special platform built in the east end of the Cathedral. This year, according to the printed circular, the performance is to be given from the west gallery, "reviving an ancient custom in church music."

In the place of the Cathedral organ being used on the occasion (Tuesday, December 12) a Hammond organ is to be substituted. The orchestra will again consist of strings only, and it is pleasing to know that the principals have been chosen from the ranks of our many talented singers. Handel's imperishable sacred work cannot fail to draw the usual large audience at Christ Church Cathedral.

LILY OF KILLARNEY

THE VICTORIA GRAND OPERA ASSOCIATION, as it well deserves, drew large numbers of lovers of opera at the two really brilliant performances of Sir Julius Benedict's "The Lily of Killarney," given last week at the society's headquarters on Rockland Avenue.

Behind this enthusiastic group's operatic achievements lies tremendous work and much self-sacrifice effort. The chief object of these occasional productions at the club-rooms is to keep down expenses so that certain obligations may be met. The hall is now equipped with a larger stage and the executive have planned to give a series of operatic evenings to be known as "Cavalcade of Opera," which will include scenes from several well-known operas, and will feature the complete personnel of the association. It is hoped to present the first of these early in December.

What Does Armistice Day Mean?

By NELLIE L. McCLUNG
(Copyright Reserved)

LIFE HAS A WAY of meeting our wants, just as nature gives strong roots to the tree on the windy cliff, white fur to wild animals in wintertime, waterproof underwear to the birds that live on the sea, and calloused hands to the workers.

There is a name for all this and scientists can explain how it all comes about.

Following the obliging ways of nature, man has tried to help himself in the matter of times and seasons.

Before we go into the coldest part of winter, we celebrate the gayest, liveliest festival of the year, the home-going, hate-destroying Christmas, with star and candle, blazing hearth-fires and sparkling tables. It satisfies something in us to usher in January days, with warmth, light and color, and by these we hope to cheat what is usually the gloomiest season.

So, too, in the spring, when the winter is over and the sap begins to rise, a frenzy of cleaning seizes us, we want to paint and paper, rake up the debris of winter, dig and sow, and joyously prepare for a new crop. The long days of waiting are over; life has come out of death and so we throw off the smother of storm-windows, and woolen underwear, and rejoice with the rivers when they break their chains, and with the first meadow lark when he drives his mellow note across the plain. It's Easter then, and the bells ring out, and hope and joy are in the air.

Man has made for himself other holidays, of less significance than these, yet all are designed to add to the dignity of the race, and the harmony of human relations.

REJOICING AND MOURNING

Tomorrow, November 11, we celebrate the Armistice, the cessation of war. In 1918, it came on us as a day of rejoicing and a day of mourning. The war was over but the price was heavy, and yet we told each other that the men who died had died for freedom.

But now, doubts are in our minds, and a great bewilderment has come to the world. We have certainly lost the peace of 1918. We know now, as Edith Cavell said before the bandage was put over her eyes, that "patriotism is not enough; we have to learn to love everyone."

We did not know that in 1918. So this year, 1939, it will be best for us not to spend the two-minute silence in tribute to our grave and gallant dead. They have entered into their inheritance, and need no tribute or tear of ours to sanctify their rest. It will be better for us to think of ourselves this year and try to find wherein we have failed our fellow men.

Humanity has surely taken the wrong road; and that is why it is now wandering in the wilderness of destruction and pain.

Every military parade, every man in uniform, every guard who, gun in hand, defends our ports, is a mute confession that we have not learned to live with our fellow men. We do not even need to go that far to be reminded of our failure.

There are feuds in families, feuds in churches, feuds between neighbors. We need not wonder when all these are added together, all over the world, we have war. How could it be otherwise?

We have tried to speak to Germany, with leaflets and through radio messages. We have tried to tell them that they are worshipping false gods, who will bring them to ruin. And we have endeavored to make them understand that we are friendly to them, and if they will get rid of their wicked and untruthful rulers, we will reach out our hands in friendship to them, and make a settlement of the trouble in Europe, which will give them their share of the good things in life.

TOO MANY DIFFICULTIES

There are many difficulties in the way of the German people. Their chances for reading these kindly and vital messages are small. They are in danger of their lives, if they are seen reading these. Perhaps they cannot believe them, even if they do read them. They may say: "The British and French are deceiving us and really planning our complete destruction."

We wish the Germans were a little faster in their minds. Some of us go so far as to say they are dull flat-heads, hugging their chains, happier in their bondage

than they would be in freedom. They can understand nothing but a blow! So we say, in our blindness. Why should we be hard on anyone, for failing to discern the truth when it is put before them? We are so dull ourselves. We should be charitable to all dullness.

In this country, and in the whole British Empire, a real plan for peace has been put before us for centuries. Christ knew the needs of the world, when He preached the Sermon on the Mount. And what have we done with it?

We have argued about it. We have split up into many factions over it. We have read books about it, listened to sermons, read lovely poetry about it which made us go all misty-eyed and sentimental. We have done almost everything with the Plan for Peace, except trying it! And we haven't the excuse the German people have, for not any of us are in danger of our lives if we accept it, nor do we really doubt its truth. We all pay lip service to it. Indeed, most of us have seen it at work in the lives of others.

What, then, is our trouble? And what can we do about it, now, on Armistice Day?

Attic Salt Shaker

MOST PEOPLE are familiar with Whistler's famous portrait of his mother. It has survived a career with a bouquet thrust into the hands, to please the florist, and still not lost caste in the Paris Louvre. But not many know that almost there was no picture for the Louvre or anywhere else. Shortly after it was finished, Whistler took the picture to Liverpool to show it to his friends and patrons, the Leyland family. On the way back to London the baggage train carrying it caught on fire consuming everything except three cases of Whistler's portraits.

"The flames had reached the most important of them" ("Whistler's mother"), relates Elizabeth Mumford (in a fascinating biography of the painter's remarkable mother), "and had burnt the lid of the box, even scorching a side of the frame; but the fire was discovered in time to save the rest."

WHEN THE PICTURE was first exhibited in 1872—at the Royal Academy, London—it bore the title, "Arrangement in Grey and Black."

"I know that many good people think my nomenclature funny," Whistler once wrote. "Take the picture of my mother, exhibited as an Arrangement in Grey and Black. Now that is just what it is. To me it is interesting as the picture of my mother, but what can or ought the public to care about the identity of the portrait?" Then again: "Art should be independent of all clap trap; should stand alone and appeal to the artistic sense of eye or ear, without confounding this with emotions entirely foreign to it, as devotion, pity, love, patriotism, and the like."

APROPPOS the titles which Whistler bestowed on some of his paintings: A flippant reply to the secretary of a club where Whistler's account was past due, produced this retort:

"Dear Mr. Whistler—It is not a Nocturne in Purple or a Symphony in Blue and Grey we are after, but an Arrangement in Gold and Silver."

The money was paid.

LORD NORTHCLIFFE—a great admirer of American newspapers and newspapermen (Joseph Pulitzer was his ideal)—used to brag he was one of the few Englishmen with "a Yankee sense of humor," chuckles Fredrick William Wile, noted journalist, who spent 13 years in the Northcliffe service. Then he adds: "I once had personal evidence that the claim was unfounded." And thereby hangs an amusing story—one of many about "The Chief" (as Northcliffe was always called) told by Mr. Wile (in his vastly amusing book, "News Is Where You Find It: Forty Years' Reporting at Home and Abroad").

AT THE OUTBREAK of the World War in 1914, Fred Wile—an American, by the way—was Berlin correspondent of the London Daily Mail. When Berlin got too "hot" for the foreign correspondents, Wile went to London, where his wartime Daily

Mail column, "Germany Day by Day," made history. Now for the story: "During the last year of the war a British cinema concern commissioned me to write the scenario for a 'short' on the subject of the birth of the military spirit in Germany—a little dip into history," he reminisces. "For advertising advantage, the studio wanted to use my name as that of the former Berlin correspondent of The Daily Mail, London. I said that this would require Lord Northcliffe's consent."

"SO I DROPPED the Chief a note," said I, "was offered 150 guineas for the job, and would he permit me to go ahead with it? Instantly he wrote back: 'Do the thing, of course, my dear Wile. My commission for the permission will be one-half of 1 per cent of your 150 guineas.'"

"I replied: 'My dear Chief: Many thanks. As soon as I figure out what one-half of 1 per cent of 150 guineas is, I'll send you my cheque on the Westminster bank.'"

"Within an hour I had a message from the Chief office exploding: 'My dear Wile: I've always heard Americans are deficient in a sense of humor, but I never dreamed you would seriously think I want any of your filthy fee!'"

JOHN MASEFIELD, British poet laureate, was, for a time, on the staff of the Manchester Guardian. This, of course, after his experience as a waiter in a Greenwich Village (New York) saloon. "He was appointed for a trial," writes a present member of the Guardian's staff who served with him—quoted in Gilbert Thomas' study of Masefield—"on the strength of some of the 'back pages' that were afterward published in 'A Tarpaun Muster'." His main job was to collect "miscellany" from the American Press, and his paragraphs in that vein started the column we now carry.

"THE FACT that a woman wrote asking permission to dramatize one of his articles is said to have given Masefield the notion of writing plays himself," adds the Guardian man.

"It was all great fun," recalls Masefield, "which I enjoyed hugely."

Masefield was not the "born journalist," says Mr. Thomas. "His mind went blank about 10 o'clock at night."

THE CONTEMPT that great cooks have for haphazard eating, says Richard Le Gallienne, is illustrated by the story of the famous chef Ude, who was successively chef to Louis XI, Lord Sefton, the Duke of York and Crookford's Club, and who left Lord Sefton's service because, on a certain occasion, one of the guests added pepper to the soup!

What an unspeakable outrage to a work of art!

Which recalls the tragic story of Vatel, chef to the great Conde, who, when his master was entertaining Louis XIV at Chantilly, committed suicide by falling on his sword—great chefs were swords in those days—because the "roti" at the 25th table was wanting, and the lobsters for the turbot sauce had not arrived.

BOOKS

Walpole Creates
Forceful Figure

IN "THE SEA TOWER" (Doubleday, Doran), Hugh Walpole has taken the conflict between a mother and her daughter-in-law and made it into a novel that starts slowly but builds into something immensely exciting well before you reach the last of its 307 pages.

Christina is the girl who marries Joe Field and goes to his ancestral home in rural England: The Field family is mostly the mother, Bessie Field, a plump little woman you will not soon forget. She rules the family—Archer, her husband; Congreve, the other son; Mattie, the old-maid sister; Simpson, the sinister housekeeper, and other lesser members.

Bessie Field cares only for her two sons. She is set against Christina from their first meeting. Joe manages the estate, refuses to leave with Christina when the girl finds she cannot win the mother. Mrs. Field's hostility grows, but she is still the sweet Old Lady to Joe.

This situation may sound trite. But the book moves toward a blood-chilling climax, and there is certainly nothing trite about the last parts of the novel.

Mrs. Field attempts complete domination of the girl, but Christina refuses to surrender. The mother tries to discredit Christina before her husband. This fails, too, although Joe Field's intelligence is certainly not of the keenest. Finally, when Congreve, inspired by Christina's beguile, breaks away from his mother and goes to London to paint, the old lady decides upon a desperate course.

Walpole's characters are exceptionally well drawn. The book is well worth reading.

These Clever Chinese

CHARL CROW has written another of his eminently readable books on China. This one is called "The Chinese Are Like That" (Harper and Brothers). It is a running fire of anecdotes with a human touch and a highly entertaining one. Here is a sample:

"One of my fellow Americans made frequent business trips into the interior provinces. . . .

Like most other foreigners who are veteran travelers in the hinterlands of China, he had developed a certain method of procedure in order to smooth out the rough places and make life as comfortable as possible. Chinese-ians are notoriously infested with bedbugs, but my friend had a system. . . .

"He carried with him one of the light folding cots with which every traveler in China is equipped. After supper his servant would set up the cot in the middle of the room with each leg immersed in a shallow tin of kerosene, thereby effectively insulating it. . . .

"With a candle at the head of his cot, my friend would read until he fell asleep. . . .

"One night, during the early stage of one of his long journeys, his pleasant evening was disturbed by an impudent rat which scamped around the floor and sniffed at the kerosene in the insulation tins. He stood this for a half hour and then in a fit of Nordic anger threw the book at the rat. . . .

"When daylight came he found the rat was gone and so was the book, except for those indigestible portions which the rat had not eaten. This was the last book he had with him and he made the rest of the two weeks' journey with nothing to read. . . .

"A Chinese employee of mine was making a trip through the beautiful Yellow Mountain and one night in a Chinese inn he found not one rat, but a half dozen, scamping about his room. But he didn't throw his book at the pests. . . .

"Instead he paid one of the inn servants a few coppers for the loan of a cat for the night, shut the cat up in the room with himself and the rats, and so read and slept in peace and carried his book away with him."

New Life of Stalin

ON THE QUESTION of whether Boris Souvarine's "Stalin" (Longmans-Green) is the "definitive" biography claimed for it, radicals are already at each other's throats. Certainly it presents an absorbing and unfavorable picture. The development of Stalin's foreign policy is portrayed by Souvarine, former French Communist leader, as follows:

"One of the most remarkable phenomena of the period, the discovery of a Fatherland in the U.S.S.R., some time after the triumph of National Socialism in Germany, was the result of a great miscalculation of Stalin. He hoped at first to come to an agreement with Hitler, as he had formerly done with Mussolini, in spite of the verbal differences in doctrine, and on the basis of the similarity in method between the parties of the mailed fist. . . .

"Since the reception of the Duce at the Soviet Embassy in Rome, on the morrow of the murder of Matteotti, and later, under the pretext of courtesy, the dispatch of congratulations to Mussolini by Rykov after his stay at Sorrento, where Gorky spent most of his time, the relations between the U.S.S.R. and Italy became increasingly intimate and cordial. . . .

"Mussolini did not conceal a secret admiration for Lenin, and the reciprocal borrowings increased between the two totalitarian regimes, hand in hand with the progress of their economic relations. . . . Mussolini flattered himself that he had estab-

The Marionette

SUSSEX BLOCK, 1019 DOUGLAS
BOOK SPECIALISTS
Library — Book Store — Stationery

HBC

Ensure a Winter of Pleasure
Join THE BAY Library2¢ per day
50¢ per month
2.50 for 6 months

SUBSCRIBE TO

Diggon-Hibben Library

The Latest Travel, Biography
and FictionCatalogue Gladly Mailed on Request
50¢ per Month — 2¢ per Day

lished a model entente with the Bolsheviks, suppressing Communism at home while negotiating advantageously with the so-called Soviet state.

"Thus Stalin thought that he would conclude a similar pact with Hitler, on the ruins of the Communist movement in Germany. . . . Hitler's intuition finally prevailed over the contrary view . . . which opposed to a new Drang Nach Osten the Bismarckian conception of an alliance with Russia."

IN STRATFORD TOWN

In Stratford town he walks alone; for none feels easy in his presence. Who would like to have his talk of harvest and of crops broke in upon by something far apart? The envious say, "He seems to hold himself as if we were but pygmies underfoot."

And so he walks alone. By Avon's bank, Some afternoons, he stands like timeless stone, As though his thoughts were lost in far surmise Of something that we could not know.

When he

Was young, there was no gayer man than he, As Thomas Lucy knew; but then he went To London town, among the scribbling folk, And made himself the rage; but passing years Brought thoughts of all that passes, and he came Again to us, perhaps that he might think

But not to us, but just to Stratford town. For, all a summer's day he scarce will speak But walks among with his eyes cast down, Or looks straight at us to our very souls But says no word. Like shadow folk to him We are, I think.

Sometimes he sits alone

Within the tavern and neglects his drink, And rises up, the tankard still untouched, And some grey trouble in his eyes.

They say

A dream-child of his fantasy has won His heart's own citadel, and night and day Invites him down to Elsinore to live.

But it is more than this, much more, I think, That makes him thoughtful, there, on Avon's bank.

—WILLIAM L. THOMPSON.

Library Leaders

The Marionette Library — Non-fiction: HAYWIRE, Hector Bolitho; THE PEOPLE'S WAR, I. Epstein; HOW STRONG IS BRITAIN, Count Puckler; THE MYSTERIOUS MR. BULL, Wyndham Lewis; AUTOBIOGRAPHY, A. A. Milne; MY KINGDOM FOR A HORSE, Margaret Leigh; MY ROAD TO INDIA, Nilla Cran Cook. Realism and romance: YESTERDAY'S DREAMS, Ruth Keiner; ONE FIGHT MORE, Susan Ertz; HIGH HEAVEN, Anne Duffield; DARK STAR, March Cost; LOVE IN THE SUN, Leo Walmsley; SHABBY SUMMER, Warwick Deeping; LOST SUNRISE, Kathleen Norris; YOKE OF STARS, Frances Frost; LUKE, Noel Streetfield; KITTY FOYLE, Christopher Morley. Mystery and adventure: DEATH FOR THE SURGEON, Gilbert Eldridge; GUNPOWDER RANGE, Berkley Gray; HIDE THE BODY, Milton Propper.

Diggon-Hibben Library—Realism and romance: FOUR PART SETTING, Ann Bridge; DEMOCRAT DIES, Pamela Frankau; DARK STAR, March Cost; CHAMPAGNE IN SUNSHINE, Elizabeth Frayne; SOME FELL AMONG THE THORNS, M. F. Doner; ONE FIGHT MORE, Susan Ertz. Mystery and adventure: MAD O'HARA OF WILD RIVER, Jackson Gregory; A DOOR CLOSED SOFTLY, Alice Campbell; VANISHED MEN, George March; MR. BABBACOMBE DIES, Miles Burton; THE BEADLE, E. C. R. Lora; MURDER AND MORE MURDER, William Roughead. Non-fiction: COUNTRY LAWYER, Bellamy Partridge; GEM TRADER, Louis Kornitzer; RAIN UPON GODSHILL, J. B. Priestley; I LOST MY ENGLISH ACCENT, C. V. R. Thompson.

Hudson's Bay Company—FOUR PART SETTING, Ann Bridge; NAZARENE, Sholem Asch; IT TAKES ALL KINDS, L. Bromfield; AGAIN THE RIVER, Stella E. Morgan; ESCAPE, Ethel Vance; HAPPY HARVEST, J. Farnol; SOWN AMONG THORNS, E. M. Dell; VALLEY OF THUNDER, Rex Beach; WESTERN UNION, Zane Grey; WAR BREAKERS, Ganpat.

Gas Last Resort When War Stage Desperate

Alloy Shot Saves Ducks' 'Untimely' End

WHEN VANCOUVER Island hunters raise their guns and let go at a flock of wild ducks or geese next week (the season opens November 18 and closes January 31, 1940) and they all fly away, they are likely to mutter a few well-chosen words and assume that the birds all escaped harm.

Yet some of them may die long afterward, victims of shot that never touched them.

The nimrod gains nothing from this, for you cannot have duck dinner tonight or any night if the duck is going to die next week in a faraway marsh. Conservation authorities are not happy about the situation. If ducks understood it, they would not be so well pleased either.

Birdshot falls in marshes where waterfowl feed, and are swallowed along with their food. The result, as the lead pellets are slowly pulverized by the gravel in the bird's gizzard, is lead poisoning, which soon proves fatal.

This situation, although unrecognized by laymen, has been studied by scientists for years.

A survey showed as long as 20 years ago that six ordinary No. 6 shot prove fatal to the duck or goose that inadvertently swallows them.

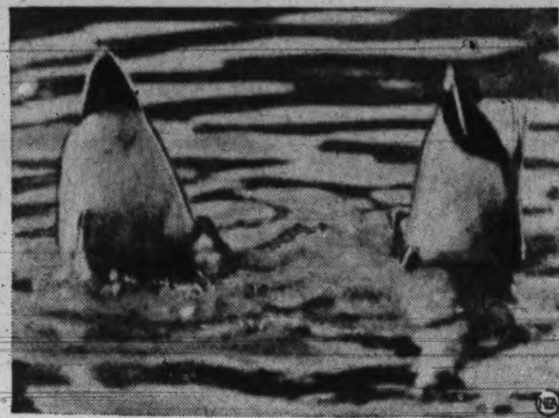
But it remained for Dr. R. L. Dowdell and Dr. R. G. Green of the University of Minnesota to do something about it. In a report they reveal an extended research into the effect of shot made of various alloys.

NO LONGER A MENACE

Object was to develop shot that would be fully efficient if it scored a hit, but which would not remain a menace if it fell into marshes where wild life feeds.

Drs. Dowdell and Green finally decided that alloys of lead and magnesium offered the necessary qualities, chief among which was quick disintegration of shot after it comes in contact with moisture.

Their report, accompanied by plentiful charts and X-ray pictures of shot of various sorts in the digestive tracts of ducks,



Ducks may feed without fear of lead poisoning when hunters use alloy shot.

shows that an alloy containing from 1 to 2 per cent of magnesium can be made into shot of proper weight and ballistic properties for use in present types of shells, and that alloy shot will crack on the surface and start to break up within 24 hours after it falls into water or on to wet ground.

Experiments covered lead-magnesium alloys running from one-quarter of 1 per cent to 4 per cent magnesium. The greater the amount of magnesium in the alloy the harder was the resultant metal, and the quicker its disintegration.

However, increasing the magnesium content too much also reduced the weight and thus made the shot unsuitable for use in present shells and guns.

Ordinary lead shot is dropped from a tower as melted metal, which collects into spheres as it falls and cools.

DUCKS WILL LIVE TO BE SHOT AT AGAIN

Many attempts to make alloy shot in this manner resulted, not in the familiar spheres, but in something that resembled round-headed tacks.

Alloy shot was made by extending the metal into wire and

then cutting the wire automatically into short pieces and rolling them into spheres on a special machine designed for the rolling of balls.

This resulted in a very satisfactory shot, as far as shape and uniformity were concerned, but at a higher cost than the shot-tower method affords.

Since there is a great deal of shot-tower equipment now in efficient use, Drs. Dowdell and Green concluded that future experiments should include variations in the shot-tower technique in hope of finding a way to use existing equipment to make alloy shot.

After many hundreds of experiments the metallurgists have found a simple method for making drop shot in shot-towers and it is likely that by the fall shooting season in 1940 that "duckalloy" will be used exclusively.

It means a chance to save the lives of thousands of waterfowl every year.

To the sportsman, it offers the cheering assurance that the only ducks that will die from his shots are the ones he brings down and takes home with him.

The rest will live to be shot at another day.

By DR. W. LEE LEWIS

(In secret research during the World War, Dr. Lewis invented the deadliest war gas then known, called Lewisite. The war ended just too soon to permit combat use of Lewisite).

WHY IS IT THAT in the recent wars and in the opening phases of the war in Europe poison gases were not used?

This is the question I am asked to answer.

There are three principal reasons why a warring nation might not use war gases.

1. Because of the opprobrium among nations attached to gas warfare.

2. Because of the lack of national chemical industrialization.

3. Because gas weapons do not fit into the particular military campaign.

It must be remembered that while all efforts to do away with gas warfare by international agreement have failed for one reason or another, yet in the course of these efforts many nations have gone on record as opposed to this mode of warfare.

For example, at the International Conference held at the Hague prior to the World War of 1914-18, many nations signed an agreement not to use these weapons.

It is true that when the World War came, this agreement was just another one of the several scraps of paper which characterized that world catastrophe, but the overwhelming expression at the Hague Conference against the use of chemical poisons still affects the consciousness of nations.

At least 39 nations signed the Geneva protocol banning gas warfare. While it is true that many of the signatories were small nations of no particular chemical prowess, which were obviously making a virtue of necessity, nevertheless their attitude again affects the moral consciousness of other nations.

There is a widespread feeling that gas warfare is unfair and unsportsmanlike. While the ut-



Smoke screen for troop movements, as shown here, are not included in the ban on gas warfare. Where can the line be drawn between permissible gaseous chemicals and those to be outlawed?



Despite the opprobrium among nations not to use gas in warfare, precautions are rushed in civilian centres against possible gas attack. Here Londoners in gasproof clothing carry away "wounded" sentry in a realistic air raid precaution demonstration.

most logic can be piled up against this viewpoint, nevertheless the sentiment prevails.

MOST WARFARE CHEMICAL

For example, most warfare is chemical warfare in a broad sense of the word. Therefore, chemical warfare as such cannot be banned. Again, some gases are toxic and others are merely irritant. That is, some are like mustard gas and some are like sneeze gas.

Where should the line be drawn in differentiating between chemical weapons permissible, Christian and sportsmanlike, and those of the contrary character?

The regulation of chemical weapons is made still more difficult by the fact that the irritating gases of the sneeze and lachrymatory type are used now quite generally in times of peace to quell mobs and riots. It would be absurd to permit their peacetime use and forbid their wartime use.

Again, certain explosive shells give off poison gases when they burst. When is a shell a chemical shell and when is a shell an explosive shell? This particular angle of the problem illustrates how easy it would be for a country at war to claim that an enemy was using poison gas and that, therefore, they were justified in retaliating one over one.

The fact that the Germans during the last war—an aggressive and defeated enemy—used poison gases first and that the allies at best trailed their activities in this respect, is not without its contribution to the opprobrium attached to this particular weapon.

This sketches briefly the history and difficulties involved in officially banning gas warfare, but it does show that there is rather a broad feeling against it for what are probably ill-defined and illogical reasons.

PREJUDICE IS IRRATIONAL

The whole picture simply illustrates how difficult it is to be rational when dealing with a subject so absolutely irrational in its entirety as war.

It borders on the ridiculous to embrace classical weapons and reject more modern weapons when it can be proven from the records of the last war that the latter are more humane than the former.

It is very interesting to note also that of the new military agencies introduced in the World

War, namely, military airplanes, tanks, submarines, and poison gas, that only the last named is in bad odor among nations.

The development of a country's chemical industry has a very real bearing on its disposition to use or not to use chemical weapons.

It has been frequently pointed out by students of this general subject that a country with a strong chemical industry has a tremendous advantage in a conflict involving the use of chemical weapons. The statement scarcely needs elaboration as the reasons are obvious.

Chemists, chemical knowledge, chemicals and chemical plants are needed to produce chemical weapons. These resources cannot be developed overnight in the face of the needs of military emergency. It takes time to train chemists, to develop a body of chemical knowledge, to acquire chemicals and chemical plants.

Another aspect of this phase of the subject has not been sufficiently stressed, namely, chemical weapons are not to be bungled. Most nations have an army trained in infantry and artillery requirements, but few have long experience with chemical weapons. If not handled skillfully, chemical weapons may turn and bite their own host.

GAS MANUFACTURE EASY

Chemical industries make in their everyday work the very chemicals needed for poison gas manufacture. Many intermediates for fine chemicals are intermediates also for gas weapons. Many chemical plants, particularly in the organic industries, may be easily and quickly converted in times of war to the production of military chemicals.

Thus it becomes apparent with but brief analysis of the subject that the advantage in this mode of warfare goes to that country which is more highly developed in the chemical industries.

An important factor in the present situation is that gas weapons may not be used because they do not fit into the particular military program.

It must be borne in mind that the agents of chemical warfare represent but one type of weapon. Moreover, poison gas has lost two of its sources of value—the element of surprise and the element of use against defenceless troops. Much of the value of gas war-

fare in the World War was due to the surprise element and the corresponding fear among troops. Similarly, defence has gone forward hand in hand with offence in chemical warfare so that as with other weapons much of the effect is now neutralized.

The very novelty of gas warfare and its appealing sensationalism has brought it unusual publicity. In consequence, the layman often believes that gas weapons are more powerful than all other weapons and that in the future wars will be ended quickly by the application of some powerful gas. This simply is not true and is born of a lack of knowledge of the subject.

A consideration of the three fundamental principles laid down above will answer many questions regarding the present status of chemical weapons.

For example, during the Italian-Ethiopian war in 1935-36, the Ethiopians did not use more chemistry in their defence, because they had no chemical industry. They simply did not have poison gas.

From the best information that is available, the Italians did use mustard gas on the Ethiopians, but not extensively, no doubt because of the general opposition toward its use.

With all the great powers standing by watching the fight, it would not have been good public relations for Italy to have deluged the defenceless Ethiopians with war gases. It is an interesting fact that both these nations signed the Geneva Protocol of 1925.

The principal reason why neither the Chinese nor the Japanese use gaseous weapons is because their industrialization has never taken a turn in the direction of chemicals. They simply are not qualified for this mode of warfare.

It is said that the Spanish did not use any chemical weapons in the specific sense. Spain is not a country highly advanced in chemical arts and sciences. Possibly the fact that this was a civil war acted as a deterrent in the application of what is generally believed to be cruel weapons.

WHY GAS IS NOT USED

As to the present war between Germany and the Allies, I believe Germany has been influenced largely by the opprobrium attached to gas warfare and the military situation in not using gases during the current campaigns.

The German attitude toward the family of nations in this conflict has been a tentative experimental attitude. Public relations has been a factor of importance, particularly in a military campaign that has been more than 50 per cent diplomatic.

In subjugating Poland, apparently the German high military command decided on a quick dash with an intensely mechanized army. It would seem that their decision in this respect was sound from a military standpoint. This is what I mean by saying that gas warfare is not the only mode of warfare and that it may or may not fit into the plans of a particular campaign. Apparently it has not fitted into the German campaign against the Poles.

What is ahead we cannot say, except that desperate measures attend the close of a war more frequently than the beginning. If and when the present conflict in Central Europe ceases to be diplomatic and becomes a fight to the finish, gas weapons will certainly be used. It is a measure abhorrent to humane nations but once introduced must be met with like resistance as was demonstrated.

Necessary Gallium

Add gallium to the list of rare elements necessary to life. Dr. Robert A. Steinberg, U.S. scientist in Washington, D.C., has discovered that traces of gallium are necessary for growth and reproduction of one of the common mold fungi, and he suggests that it may be proved necessary for other plants as well.

Very little gallium was found sufficient for the needs of the fungus—10 to 30 parts per billion of water. No other element could be successfully substituted. Although gallium is one of the rarer elements, what there is of it is widely distributed in nature.

Fall Is a Season to Study Migrating Birds

YOU NEED NOT SEEK far for migrating creatures as winter arrives; they will come to you. Or rather, they will come and go again. Even as long ago as July, blackbirds congregated in huge swarms, filling the trees with their chattering, or walking gravely on the grass. And now they are going south, and with them many millions of other birds.

Birds are, of course, the most conspicuous of migrants, as they are the most successful. Ages ago they solved the most difficult of all transportation problems—motion through the air. Travel thus became easy, and they have used it to escape the rigors of winter, even as we humans are now only beginning to use it.

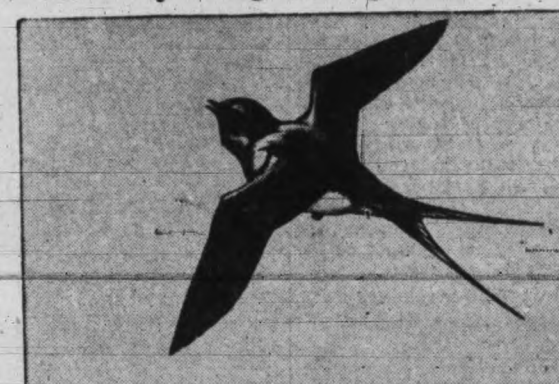
Migrating birds fly a good deal at night, yet most of them do not fly all night. They apparently like moonlight nights best, for even a dim light enables them to see the rivers and other landmarks by which to set their courses.

Small birds fly low; often no more than clearing trees and rooftops. Larger birds like geese and ducks prefer higher altitudes; sometimes a flock of geese can be heard honking high overhead when they can not be seen.

Migration is apparently an evolutionary adaptation to a changing food supply for, of course, there is much less to eat in winter fields and woods. Yet it is not a direct response; recent researches strongly indicate that the shortening days stimulate the birds to fly south as winter approaches. They are thus able to leave before food shortage actually becomes acute.

Birds are not the only creatures that migrate with the seasons. The caribou of the far north travel in vast herds from summer to winter feeding grounds, and in our own mountains of the west the elk, deer, mountain sheep and antelope come down from the high land to feed in the valleys during the winter.

Extremely puzzling to zoologists are the tremendous migrations that sometimes take place



Typical migrant is the swallow. The ancients believed that this bird dived to the bottom of a pond and hibernated in the mud, because they could not otherwise account for its sudden seasonal disappearances. The old song, "When the Swallows Homeward Fly," may be sweet sentiment but it's bad ornithology, for swallows fly away from their homes, not toward them, in winter. Home is where the nest is.

among smaller mammals, especially rodents. Classical are the European lemmings' hordes, that sweep across the country, swimming rivers, climbing all obstacles, finally plunging suicidally into the sea. Something of the kind is occasionally seen among rabbits and squirrels. These migrations, however, are cyclical, not seasonal.

Less often noticed than the mi-

gration of birds, but just as conspicuous and apparently just as powerfully motivated by instinct, are the migrations of insects, especially butterflies. If you see a big cloud of butterflies, all of the same species and all headed steadily in the same direction, you are witnessing a migration as definite in its organization as the migration of swallows or robins.

New Liver Tests

A new test for measuring the ability of the liver to make poisons harmless has been devised by Dr. B. Mukerji, of the Indian government's Biochemical Standardization Laboratory, and Dr. R. Ghose, of the All India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health, in Calcutta. The test, as reported to the scientific journal Nature, is made with the sleep-inducing drug, chloral hydrate.

This drug is not broken down in the body but is changed in the liver to an innocuous compound which is then excreted. When the liver is damaged, this chemical change is not made and the chloral itself is excreted. They therefore suggest, as a test of the liver function of detoxification,

giving chloral hydrate and testing the kidney excretion to see whether the drug is liberated unchanged.

CAR DOOR BUTTONS

Door handles, a potential menace to pedestrians in sidewalk accidents, are due to disappear and be replaced by harmless buttons, it is predicted by E. L. Allen, U.S. manufacturer.

The door buttons may not arrive for the coming 1940 fall models because of lack of time, but by 1941 they should be standard on many cars, says Mr. Allen. Besides eliminating accidents to pedestrians and passengers, the new latching mechanisms enhance the car's beauty and simplify the opening and closing of doors.

No Appollo



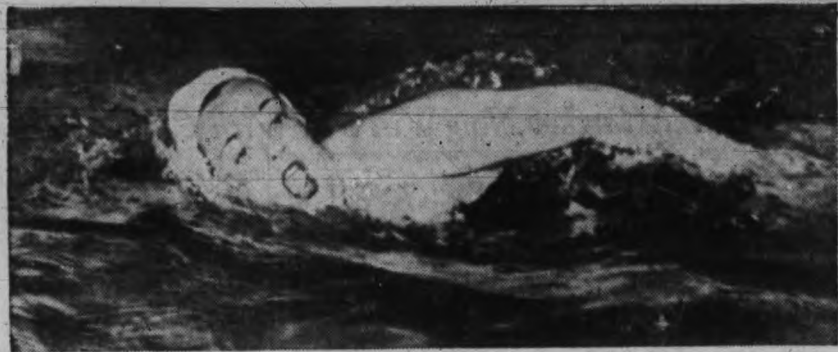
NO APOLLO with classic profile is this sharp-nosed Greek face made of terracotta, now in the United States Metropolitan Museum of Art. It looks more Syrian, at first glance. Pronounced something of a puzzle, the head is tentatively dated about the end of the eighth century B.C. or dawn of the seventh, and it apparently shows Greek art in and early experimental stage. The head was thrown on a potter's wheel like a vase, and chin and cheeks were pushed out. The big nose was an extra chunk of the clay, the mouth skimpily cut with a tool. Separate rolls of clay made eyelids, ears, long hair, fillet and necklace, and the cheeks were painted brownish red, hair black. It is almost life-size, and once was joined to a body.

Closed Gentians



AMONG THE latest-blooming of fall flowers are the closed gentians. They grow as a rule in rather wet places, competing successfully for a place in the slanting sun with rank grasses and sedges. And strangely enough, though they never open their flowers, if you pry one apart you will find them as beautiful within as their smaller but more famous relatives, the fringed gentians.

What Makes a Girl a Good Dancer?



Eleanor Holm's grace in the water shows the art of the successful swimmer. Good swimmers have deeper chests and broader shoulders than poor swimmers, new scientific measurements show.



Modern dancing demands, among other special abilities, the execution of falls and recoveries that are impeded by too-long thighs and long upper arms.



Mary Beth Hughes, well-known ballet dancer, knows that her art is the communication of ideas through rhythmic movement. Important physical aspects are weight, arm length and chest circumference.

By JANE STAFFORD

WHAT MAKES a girl a good dancer? You probably have your own ideas, derived from experiences under a midsummer moon when the orchestra was "sending" its sweetest, or from a critical eye turned on Ginger Rogers or Mary Wigman.

A scientific eye has lately been turned on the subject and along with tape measure and calipers and other measuring instruments has given at least part of the answer to why one girl is a better dancer than another—or a better swimmer or tennis player or a star on her school basketball team.

The dancing in this case was not the jitterbug variety, although it is likely that the dancers—sophomores and juniors at five leading women's colleges—can hold up their end successfully in jitterbug activities as well as in the more classical forms of the modern dance.

So far as this latter type of dancing is concerned, and perhaps it is true for other types also, the girl with long upper arms and long thighs is at a disadvantage.

LEADING SCHOOLS STUDIED

Physical measurements of girls who were the best and the poorest in modern dance classes showed this. The findings and their significance have been reported by Dr. Elizabeth Beall of

Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York.

"Physical educators have increasingly felt the need for more scientific evidence along these lines in order adequately to guide students in their selection of activities."

The relation between stature or body build and success in various forms of athletics has long been studied for men.

The girls, apparently, have been rather neglected in this respect. Dr. Beall's studies do not furnish a basis for advising a girl to engage in one or another of the various activities on the basis of body build. She has found certain measurements, however, which indicate that a girl will be more or less successful in a certain line of activity.

"The successful swimmers," she reports, "are heavier, have broader hands, hips and shoulders, deeper chests and a larger chest circumference than the unsuccessful swimmers."

This is perhaps what you might expect, and Dr. Beall points out that it bears out the findings of two other scientists who have studied the problem. F. A. Schmidt and W. Kohlrausch, in their study of German men athletes.

Whether the extra weight the successful swimmers carried was due to larger bones, bigger muscles or more fat could not be told from Dr. Beall's measure-

ments. Ability to float, she points out, is undoubtedly an advantage in swimming. Some authorities believe that this ability depends on fat and on the amount of air or gas in the lungs and other body tissues.

The deeper chest and larger chest circumference found in the successful swimmers would give them a greater chest capacity with more room for expansion of the lungs and hence a greater volume of air in the lungs to increase floating ability. Ability to float would also be helped by the broad hips because this would give a larger surface area and more soft tissue across the lower back. Broad hands give more area for resistance to the water, which should help the swimmer pull or push her way through it.

KEY TO TENNIS SUCCESS

Successful tennis players, Dr. Beall found, differed from the unsuccessful ones in only four measurements, as compared with the six significantly different measurements found in successful and unsuccessful swimmers and basketball players.

A long body with broad feet apparently are what a girl needs to be a tennis star, so far as physical measurements are concerned. The successful players were taller, both standing and sitting, than the unsuccessful ones. They had longer legs (both thighs and from the knee down) and broader feet. The broad foot

helps maintain balance by giving greater leverage between the axis of inversion and eversion, Dr. Beall says. The long legs help the player to cover the court quickly, an important factor for good tennis playing.

The star of the basketball team has longer arms, longer and broader feet and wider shoulders than the poor players. The entire length of the arm is important in this game, but the length of the hand is of even greater importance. This is probably because the 30-inch basketball can be caught more securely and handled more easily by a girl with a long hand than by one with a short hand.

For some reason not easy to explain, a long upper arm is more important to success in basketball than a long forearm. Greater length of arm, of course, makes it possible to reach a greater distance, which helps decidedly both in catching the ball and in throw-

ing it when closely guarded. Wide shoulders help by increasing the length of the arm as a lever and increasing the range of arm movement.

When it comes to the modern dance, it is harder to figure out what physical measurements help toward success, chiefly because it is hard to measure success in this activity on a purely objective basis.

NEEDS OF MODERN DANCE

"Modern dance," Dr. Beall explains, "is an art which is concerned with the communication of ideas and feeling through rhythmic movement. The body is the instrument, movement is the medium of expression. Dance involves subjective motor activity, whereas basketball and tennis make use of movement to control an external object. This distinction made it more difficult to select the dance groups, since there

is no objective way of determining the skill of the dancers.

"Trunk swings, oppositional arm and leg movements and various types of falls and recovery are a part of dance technique. Long segments of the arms and legs may impede successful execution of this technique, especially in the case of recovery from a fall.

It is more difficult for a person with long thighs to rise from the floor than for one with short thighs, because the centre of gravity (the hips) is farther removed from the axis (the knees)."

Three other measurements were almost significantly different: weight, length of entire arm and chest circumference. The good dancers were just a bit lighter in

weight, their entire arms were just a little shorter and their chest circumference a little less than the poor dancers.

These physical measurements, Dr. Beall points out, are of course not entirely responsible for a girl's success in sports or dancing. They may not even be the most important factor, though it would seem that they do play an important part.

The study of physical measurements in relation to athletic success should be extended and continued, Dr. Beall believes, in order to give added knowledge for guiding girls into activities in which they will have a better chance for satisfactory achievement and hence enjoyment.

What the Community Drama Is Doing For B.C. The Ancient One Observes—

By G. M. WEIR,

Minister of Education

DRAMA is rapidly becoming firmly imbedded in the community life of British Columbia. Credit for this may properly be claimed by the School and Community Drama Branch of the provincial Department of Education. Especially commendable is the work of the director, Major Bullock-Webster.

The general interest that has been shown in the work of school and community drama and the whole-hearted co-operation both of the Provincial Drama Association and of the drama groups throughout the province indicate that the inauguration of this work by the Department of Education has met with the approval of the people of British Columbia. There has been a widespread and ever-increasing demand for guidance and co-ordination in the rapidly drama-consciousness of rural districts.

The modern view of education is much wider and more comprehensive than that of a few decades ago. Changes in the social and economic life of the Canadian people have resulted in a gradual decrease in the hours given to productive labor and a corresponding increase in the time available for leisure.

Organized adult education can aid in making provision for the enjoyment of that leisure.

A COMPOSITE ART

The art of drama is one of the most vital means of communication between man and man. All the arts minister to man's esthetic pleasure. Drama is a composite art. It embraces all the others and is within the reach of ordinary people.

Community drama brings together in friendly spirit and in mutual interest people of different nationalities and social levels. It reduces the asperities to which these differences give rise and so promotes social solidarity.

Drama tends also to develop an intelligent and sympathetic attitude towards other people's

beliefs and ideals. It provides a new interest for many whose lives are circumscribed, whose outlook is cramped. Those who are undernourished esthetically find satisfaction in this form of self-expression. Their horizons extend. Their view of life expands.

Drama, particularly in the rural districts, can do much to foster the development of community feeling. If a group of people can get together, work for one end, laugh at each other's mistakes, and at the same time gain enjoyment and culture, an invaluable side of life has been discovered.

SOCIAL PROGRESS

Informed persons no longer question the importance of providing a balanced program of recreational activities for young people of school age. Youth must have outlet for its surplus energy and scope for its creativeness. To provide an outlet under wholesome conditions is a function of modern education. Failure to provide such an outlet is misdirected education and false economy. Adequate provision by the school for proper recreation through extra-curricular activities is perhaps the best measure known for the prevention of delinquency among young people.

Amateur dramatics is rich in opportunities for the development of desirable skills and attitudes.

The performer lives through the experiences of the character whom he interprets. He has, moreover, direct practical experience, helpful in dealing with reality, in the concrete problems and activities involved in the planning of a production and its financing; in scene-painting, property building, costume making and rehearsal. Numerous skills may be developed which have a definite and necessary relation to the way people have to live together in practical, everyday life.

In the production and acting of worthwhile plays the student learns a great deal about the author, his thoughts and the conditions and customs of the times about which he writes. By studying the roles in the play and the



G. M. Weir... "the arts minister to man's aesthetic pleasure."

different types of characters portrayed, a greater knowledge of human nature is acquired that is invaluable in later years.

Confidence and poise are attained through acting before school audiences, but the actors themselves are not the only ones who derive benefit from the production of a play. Many students pool their efforts to manufacture scenery, costumes, to attend to the production and business management. All this is of inestimable value in developing community spirit and co-operation.

RURAL COMMUNITIES

Community drama was introduced into our system of adult education mainly because of its value to rural communities. Since the provincial Department of Education formed a branch to deal with school and community drama, interest in this work has developed to an amazing degree. Notwithstanding the geographical extent of the province, rural drama groups have sprung up in many remote places. There are at present 177 drama groups.

For the purpose of organization the province has been divided into drama districts, each of which holds its own annual Drama Festival. Through these district festi-

vals the smaller towns and villages become interested in the problems of one another. The district associations are supported by Little Theatres, clubs, guilds, societies and drama groups under various names. In addition, 86 schools now have their own drama clubs and from these excellent material is developed.

The Community Drama office works closely with the Provincial Drama Association and with the Public Library Commission. The office has available for distribution several hundreds of plays which are kept in circulation among the affiliated groups, and many plays and technical books upon the theatre may be borrowed from the Open Shelf Division of the Provincial Library.

Where contests are held Challenge Cups have been provided. When requested qualified adjudicators have been sent out by the department. Free pamphlets dealing with various aspects of stagecraft, acting, directing, as well as with the organization of rural groups have been issued. All correspondence indicates that these have been much appreciated throughout the province.

Lists of the various affiliated groups have been circulated among the groups in order that clubs may have the opportunity of corresponding with each other about their mutual problems. Lists of plays recommended and available have been distributed. From time to time questionnaires are sent out to ascertain the requirements of the different districts and groups.

PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE

Help of a practical nature has then been given. To some groups have been sent sets of curtains, to others modern lighting equipment, make-up materials, and so forth. An exchange list has been developed so that clubs may obtain plays from other groups with little expense. An effort has been made to assist local playwrights to gain recognition. The Community Drama office has also sponsored broadcasts of talks on stagecraft and drama generally, both over CBR in Vancouver

By DON CANTELL

AND SO IT came to pass that Muss the Lin of the Land of It sent forth across the waters to the Land of Am, wherein lived one Roos, the Just, and he said unto him:

"Hail to thee, O Great and Mighty Pres, my people hath spoken saying that they want not of this war and will become as 'neuts,' which can be likened unto those who fighteth not. I beseech thee and all thy people, reason with this Hitt the Spout that he may make peace, for he heedeth not me and doth act as one who is possessed of a devil and maketh the world angry."



And when Roos the Just heard these words he replied unto him saying:

"We want not of this war because it hath been forced upon the people."

"He that hath done this thing shall suffer, for in our hearts we know he who hath done wrong. But our world is as a new world wherein peace doth reign and all may enter into our land as brothers and become as sons of the Land of Am and live in happiness and as one."

"But woe unto him who doth seek to invade our land, for verily I say unto you though my people come from all the places of the world they are as one, and though we are mighty in war we can be even mightier in peace."

"Therefore my people of the Land of Am are as 'neuts,' for we want not of any war and to all those who doth wage war I say unto this land for he that shall do so will be destroyed."

And Roos the Just sent word unto Hitt the Spout to make peace, but Hitt heedeth not him for he doth paint pictures at the time and replied not.

And so there was war upon the land and in the sea and in the air. And indeed it was a strange

war, for the birds of war droppeth their eggs upon the people and doth knock them down and the missiles of their enemies doth strike them and blow them up and they know not which way they goeth.

And the wise men of the Land of Hun did blow forth that which is called "hot air," but the people of the Lands of Eng and Fran heeded not unto them.

When word came unto Hitt the Spout that some of his men had been slain in battle he was exceedingly angry and he cried out in a loud voice, saying:



"Why have they done this unto me. It is not right that my men should be slain but only the men of mine enemies."

"Mien Gott! They've gipped me. I fear mine own people next will give me the gong."

and CFCT in Victoria. The country press has given cordial support to this movement and the public has been kept informed of what the school and Community Drama office is accomplishing.

Drama groups have recently been formed in such remote places as Queen Charlotte City, Barkerville, Fort St. John, and even farther north. The Peace River block is perhaps the district that benefits most. In some parts of this area it is not possible to enjoy either radio or movies, but local groups are able to provide their own entertainment by giving plays in their community halls. Very successful festivals also have been held in the Fraser Valley, Okanagan Valley, Columbia Valley, East and West Kootenay, the Bulkley Valley and the Cariboo. The annual provincial festival is held each spring in Victoria.

The urgent requirements of a nation at war may eventually

necessitate the curtailment of this recreative work for a time, but later it will again be found to be of great value. The threads will be picked up, the old interests revived and our province may again take a leading part in the development of our Canadian drama, of which the whole Dominion of Canada may be proud.

KEEP CULTURE ALIVE

In this period of grave crisis, the question arises as to how we should view our duties on the home front. Probably the attitude of the British Board of Education will prove helpful in reaching decisions. This board has stated that the maintenance of adult education services in time of war would be of the utmost importance.

The attitude of the British Board of Education is in line with the contents of a letter to the Workers' Educational Association, forwarded from the Man-

chester University extra-mural department.

"People must find something to occupy their minds when their duties are finished. . . . Soon they will have finished darkening their windows and making other preparations. And in the second place, while we are all joining in the general effort in our own ways, we have the duty of helping to keep alive a faith in our European culture and the habit of calm regard for truth."

"Music and literature will be valuable, not merely as escape subjects, but even more because they contain the essence of what makes any struggle worth while. Through historical, sociological, and other subjects, we may satisfy something of that intelligent desire for information which is likely to be stronger than ever in time of war. Our work as a whole can be made a steady and strengthening influence of the greatest importance."



Farm and Garden



Greenhouse Growers Increase Orientals Now Have More Glass Than Whites

By J.K.N.

More than half the greenhouse growers in British Columbia today are Orientals.

The number has increased from 11 growers, with 546,052 square feet of glass in 1923 to 199 growers, with 2,923,733 square feet of glass in 1939.

These are facts that stand out in the 1939 greenhouse survey carried out every two years and just completed for 1939 by the horticultural branch of the B.C. Department of Agriculture.

On Vancouver Island there are three times as many white growers as Orientals. On the lower mainland the Oriental growers are almost as great in number as the whites.

But the Orientals on Vancouver Island have far more square feet under glass than the whites—enough to bring the B.C. total for Orientals 424,639 feet above that for the whites.

GROWTH SINCE 1923

This enormous increase in the number of Oriental greenhouse growers has come about since 1933. Before that there were many more white greenhouse growers. The Orientals are mostly Chinese; the Japanese so far have not taken in large extent to growing under glass.

The total number of white growers on Vancouver Island this year were 163, with 883,325 square feet of glass; Orientals on the island numbered 49, with 1,770,616 square feet of glass.

On the lower mainland this year there were 164 white growers, with 1,311,952 square feet of glass, compared with 150 Oriental growers, with 1,153,117 square feet of glass.

In the Okanagan country were 34 growers, all whites, with 261,338 square feet of glass and in the Kootenay 12 growers, with 42,497 square feet of glass.

In 1923, when the first survey was made, there were on the lower mainland 45 white growers, with 690,380 square feet of glass and two Oriental growers, with 163,670 square feet of glass.

On Vancouver Island that year there were 51 white growers, with 570,930 square feet of glass and nine Chinese growers, with 382,382 square feet of glass.

From 1933 to 1935 the number of Oriental greenhouse growers on the lower mainland jumped from 39 to 128, but their square feet under glass jumped from only 805,124 to 819,025.

The total number of growers in this province in 1923 was 120, with 1,905,180 square feet of glass. In 1939 the total has grown to 572 growers and 5,422,827 feet of glass. In all this year there were 2,174 greenhouses being operated in all parts of the province.

Agriculture in British Columbia is reported to have started in the Fraser Lake district about 1810, and the agricultural history of the prairie provinces dates back to the Selkirk settlement along the Red River in Manitoba in 1812.

SEASON FOR BULBS

There are endless kinds and many varieties of flowering bulbs. In our collection we have the choicest of all sorts. We shall be glad to tell you what to plant and when to plant and how to bring our bulbs to successful maturity. This is the time of year to start many kinds of bulbs. We can supply you with your favorites now.

COMPARE OUR LOW PRICES

Plant Now
Woodward & Sons
LIMITED
621 Fort Street, Victoria, B.C.

We will gladly give you an estimate on laying out your place. Terms arranged if desired. We have a fine collection of all garden stock. VISIT THE NURSERY.

WALLFLOWERS—Any Variety—Any Quantity

BALDWIN'S NURSERY

BLAIR AVE., off Shelbourne St. Watch for sign. Albion 44 M.
You may also purchase your plants at the PET SHOP, 1412 Douglas St. or leave your order.

Bacterial Wilt In Potatoes Most Serious

Now is the time to detect bacterial wilt and rot of potatoes, a comparatively new and serious disease which is causing heavy losses to growers.

In view of the fact that this disease threatens to cause further losses, the wholehearted co-operation of every potato grower is essential for its eradication, and, as diseased plants can be discovered only late in the growing season, every grower should at once report any suspected cases and send vines and tubers for examination to the Dominion botanist, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa. Only slightly affected tubers should be sent, because any that are badly decayed are useless for microscopic examination.

The first symptoms of the disease are a rolling of the leaflets, which resembles the rolling sometimes seen on healthy plants in hot weather. The intermediate leaves affected by the disease soon lose their normal green color, turn yellow, and eventually die. This scorching, or necrosis, of the intermediate leaves frequently appears at the margins and somewhat resembles late blight. However, the bacterial wilt occurs only on the leaves in individual stems while late blight is usually fairly general. The ends of the leaf stalks of affected leaves wilt, while the basal parts remain rigid. This resembles tarnished plant bug injury, but in the case of wilt there is no injury to the mid-rib. Eventually the whole leaf dies. One or more stems in a hill may wilt, while the others appear healthy.

INTEREST GROWS IN JUNIOR FARM WORK

Organization reports for 1939, submitted recently to the Canadian Council on boys' and girls' club work by Provincial Extension Services show that there are 45,314 members of junior farm clubs in Canada, as compared with 37,254 in 1938, an increase of 8,060 members, or 21.6 per cent, which is the largest yearly increase on record.

In 1931, the year in which the Canadian Council was formed, there were 21,142 members. The annual enrolment has therefore been more than doubled in the nine-year period. These facts serve to indicate clearly the momentum that junior farm club work has attained and illustrate the increasing demand from rural districts for club organization, say leaders of the organization.

The number of clubs in operation this year is 3,096 with an average of about 15 members as compared with 2,663 clubs averaging approximately 14 members in 1938.

In 1939 there were 16,101 members engaged in livestock and poultry projects, 11,187 in field crops, 3,162 in horticulture, 12,031 in girls' work and 2,833 in community clubs. The greatest growth in membership has occurred in the livestock and girls' work sections. Enrolment has also advanced in the community or parish clubs, undertaking a variety of projects, organized in Quebec under a new plan adopted last year; these clubs are additional to the livestock clubs operating in that province.



Some of the finest work horses on Vancouver Island are on the James Turner Alderly Farm, Royal Oak. At the recent Saanich fair entries from the Turner farm took many prizes. There were 16 head from this farm, winning a first in every class. Probably the most sensational win was the pulling contest, which was won with a little well-mated team of sorrel Belgians. The coveted Tolmie cup was won by the Turner heavy draught team. Above, Jim Turner holds the winning mare and foal.

Keep the Hive Dry

Young bees, ample stores and adequate protection have for a long time been said to be the most important points for successful wintering of bees. There is, however, one other factor which is equally important—ventilation.

Bees exhale a great amount of moisture during the winter, but in the cold weather they are not active enough to displace it with fresh air. Provision should be made for ventilation because, as an enemy to bee life, dampness may be classed with starvation.

Several methods of providing the required ventilation have been tried at various places, including so-called top entrances. This method was successful but required additional equipment and extra time to install it, and it also caused a considerable amount of confusion among the bees.

Another method which has been quite as successful but is a great deal more simple and economical has been developed since. This consists of using a standard bottom-entrance hive in which thorough ventilation is induced. Instead of the usual oiled cloth or a honey board, a quilt of porous material is placed on top of the frames. A coarse open packing material is used and provision made for some means of allowing a change of air in the space above the packing.

For quilts such material as hair or wool felt, blanketing or one or more thicknesses of burlap are used.

Eight or 10 inches of planer shavings are used for packing above the quilt. An air space of four or five inches is allowed above the packing. This space is ventilated by one or more small holes near the top of the case.

B.C. Farmer Enters International Exposition

CHICAGO—British Columbia's first entry for the 1939 International Grain and Hay Show was made this week by William Rogers of Tappen.

He will exhibit samples of rye and durum wheat in this largest of the world's farm crops shows, which will be held for the 21st time in connection with the International Livestock Exposition, December 2-9.

According to officials of the exposition, entries for the International Grain and Hay Show will be accepted until November 20 and may be made free of cost to the exhibitor. Cash prizes will be awarded in numerous classes featuring corn, small grain, seeds and hay, it is announced.

Fine Horses From Royal Oak

Getting Ready For Spring Work in the Garden Now Will Pay With Color, Beauty

By ALEX MITCHELL, F.R.G.S.

As soon as frost occurs the beds should be cleared, dug over and filled with appropriate plants for the spring display.

Among the many subjects used for this purpose, few give greater satisfaction than polyanthus, as the flowering season of these may extend right through the winter should the weather be mild, ending in a glorious display in the late spring, which has often to be cut short to make way for the summer occupants. While a mixture of colors is always attractive and, perhaps, best where small beds have to be filled, groups of colors are more telling in large beds, where several are in close proximity.

The munstead strain in white and yellow comes very true from seed, as do the richer shades as a rule, and many rogues may be eliminated the first year, after which a solid mass of each color can be obtained by divisions in spring, the stock being grown on during the summer in a back corner of the garden. Myosotis, whether alone or mixed with tulips, is a general favorite and can be had in different shades of blue and white if desired, but the variety Royal Blue is as good as any, and forms a complete mass if planted at one foot apart in each direction. Pink tulips, like Pink Beauty or the orange Viscountess Melville, harmonize well with myosotis Royal Blue, and the bulbs should be planted between the rows of myosotis as the work proceeds. Wallflowers find a place in most spring bedding schemes, and deservedly so, both for their gorgeous display of color and the delightful odor, which on a lovely spring day is something to remember.

CHRISTMAS ROSES

There are many varieties of the so-called Christmas rose, known botanically as helleborus niger, the pure white flowers of which are prized so much during the festive season. The Lenten rose is known as helleborus orientalis, and of it there are also many varieties; the blooms vary in color from white to deep purple and green, and there are some with flowers that are very prettily spotted. These, and many of the species, are in bloom normally from January to April, and quite a number are practically evergreen and very ornamental in or out of flower, on account of their beautifully-shaped leaves.

All the helleborus favor a rich heavy loam, firm planting, and a position somewhat shaded from the sun at noon. The best time to divide the crowns and to plant is in the early spring, just as they are passing out of bloom, and, where practicable, they should be well supplied with moisture until about the end of July, after which time water may be withheld with advantage. Established clumps will appreciate a weekly application of weak liquid manure or soot-water to aid the development of the foliage, which is an important matter. Although you can lift the clump from the open ground in November, and place it gently heat-under glass, treatment of this kind weakens the plants which resent disturbance at the roots, and require two years or more to recover after being planted out before forcing can be repeated. If the plants are so grown in the open ground that they can be protected by a hand light or frame, merely to preserve the flowers pure and clean during stormy weather at that season, much finer blooms will be obtained than from the open, and when such protection can be afforded it is well worth the trouble.

Minor Bulbs Will Bloom Early in the New Year

Spring months are almost pure joy for the garden lover, and so the minor bulbs, which come later, with the weeds, the insects, perhaps a drought, or other difficulties.

In the spring our efforts show a higher average of success; and we bring to our enjoyment of their achievements an eager appreciation. Each tiny flower and green leaf, when it first appears, gives a thrill to its beholder, whose eyes have been wearied by the winter drabness.

Yet the average garden in February, March and April has little to offer, compared with what it might present, because the spring-flowering bulbs, upon which gardens chiefly depend for early flowers, are planned by only one-third of all garden owners.

The flowers which will give you thrills in spring are not numerous and you do not need so many of them. They are called minor bulbs, probably because they are small and produce small plants with relatively tiny blossoms. In June they would probably not be noticed; but in March they have no competition and are precious beyond price. Small they may be, but they have a most amazing hardness.

Snowdrops, so perfectly named, because they often blossom in the snow and look like drops of snow, would look if there were such things, pass a winter of subzero temperatures buried two inches deep, often encased in ice; and then at the first real thaw of the spring, they burst into leaf and bloom. Frosts and freezing do not hurt them even then.

Scillas, which bloom after the snowdrops, are quite as hardy, and more vigorous. Their flowers of vivid blue are held up above their leaves and carpet the ground with color in a way which violets never do. Scillas drop seed and spread rapidly, so that a small clump will double or treble its area in a few years.

Crocuses, which bloom after the scillas, have larger bulbs and larger flowers; they are not so easy to keep, but with their brilliant yellow and lavender flowers they bring the first vivid color contrast into the garden picture. They will last for years without lifting the bulbs if you plant them in a well-drained place and see that their leaves are not disturbed until they turn yellow, which is a sign that the bulbs are cured. Often rabbits eat their leaves; or

if planted in the grass the lawn mower cuts them off and so destroys the bulbs. The place for them is in a cultivated bed or border.

These three flowers are the principal subjects on which we depend for spring blossoms. It is remarkable how much pleasure a few bulbs of each will bring in the early spring. No one attempts to plant the entire garden for this period; groups of from a dozen to a hundred bulbs are sufficient in the small garden.

The location of this early show is important. If the flowers can be seen from a window, and so enjoyed even on inclement days, the pleasure they give is increased.

B.C. Hens Take Honors

In the closest finish in the history of egg-laying contests in Canada a pen of White Leghorns owned by F. C. Evans of Abbotsford, B.C. won the Canadian contests, which closed some weeks ago. The winning birds scored a total of 2,705.0 points, having laid 2,592 eggs during the contest, while right behind the first place pen came the Barred Rocks owned by G. H. Kaufmann of Tavistock, Ont., with 2,703.8 points and a total of 2,426 eggs. W. S. Hall, Oakville, Ont., was third with a pen of Leghorns which laid 2,312 eggs for a score of 2,613.4 points, while another pen of Barred Rocks bred by A. J. Urquhart of Greenfield, Ont., was fourth with 2,196 eggs and 2,475.2 points.

The best individual record was made by a Barred Rock owned by R. J. Adams, Paris, Ont., the record being 312 eggs and 344.3 points. White Leghorns from Fisher Orchards, Freeman, Ont., won second and fourth honors among the individual birds, these hens making records of 284 eggs and 277 eggs with point scores of 334.2 and 326.2. Third place went to G. H. Kaufmann, whose best Barred Rock laid 289 eggs for a score of 333.0 points.

Production throughout the contest was as good as in any previous test. Production per bird was raised by three eggs. The pen record was 166 eggs above last year's record and the individual

Canadian Rams For Newfoundland

Evidently Canadian-bred graded rams are proving very satisfactory in Newfoundland.

A shipment of 42 yearling rams has just been made to the Department of National Resources, Newfoundland, the third shipment from breeders in Ontario and Quebec in the past three years. In 1937 257 were bought for breeding purposes, and last year 147.

This year's purchases included 16 Oxfords, 15 Shropshires and 11 Cheviots. Of the 42 bought recently 28 were of the top grade and 14 of the second grade. The recent shipment was bought for the Newfoundland government by Production Service, Dominion Department of Agriculture, as were the others in previous years.

ual bird record was 38 eggs higher than last year. The number of registered birds was proportionally the highest in any contest yet held. Of the 570 birds, comprising 57 pens, there were 278 which laid over 200 eggs each and two birds passed the 300-egg mark.

Production was maintained to the end of the contest better than in any previous one and during the last week there were 279 birds still laying. One pen had all 10 birds laying right up to the last and only one pen failed altogether to lay during the final week.

Egg weights compared favorably with any of the previous contests and during the year only 13 pens failed to average 24 ounces to the dozen.

Agricultural Societies

Efforts to improve agriculture in eastern Canada through agricultural societies were made at an early date. One of the first of these was a society founded by Lord Dorchester in 1789 which published pamphlets on agriculture. Through the efforts of John Young in Nova Scotia, a Central Agricultural Society was founded in 1818. Other societies followed in Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick. The first agricultural school in Canada was opened in 1859 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q.

NOVELTIES IN NARCISSUS

Golden Fritted, dozen	\$1.00
Hellas, dozen	60c
Red Cross, each	25c
Yellow Poppy, dozen	70c
Firetail, dozen	\$1.50
Crysal Queen, dozen	75c
Cheerfulness, dozen	60c
Twink, dozen	\$1.50

Ballantyne Bros. Ltd.
1211 DOUGLAS ST. PHONE G 3421

A PAGE FOR THE CHILDREN

Jantje's Morning

WOULD YOU LIKE to see my garden, Oma?" asked little Jantje. Oma, who, you must know, is Jantje's grandmother, had arrived the night before, just at Jantje's bedtime, so, of course, she had not had time to see the garden yet.

"Oh, yes, Jantje," replied Oma. "I would like to see it because when I was here in the spring, you had only just started to make it."

So the little boy took his grandmother into the corner of the big garden where he had his own plot of flowers.

"Well!" exclaimed Oma when she saw it. "What a pretty garden it is! You must have worked hard."

Jantje looked very pleased.

"Ah, but can I see a little weed down there by the border?" Oma bent down to look more closely. "Yes, it is, Jantje. And now I can see some more."

Jantje looked very serious.

"Then I had better do some weeding, hadn't I? And I did want to be with you this morning."

"Oh, but I will fetch my knitting and have a chair beside your garden, and then we can talk to each other."

Jantje clapped his hands.

"Then I will get my barrow while you find your knitting," he said.

OMA WAS ALREADY sitting in a garden chair by the time the little boy returned with his wheelbarrow. For some minutes they both worked without speaking, and then Jantje said, "Oma, do you remember that last night you promised to tell me a nursery rhyme story?"

"So I did," replied Oma. "Would you like me to tell you one now while you are working?"

"Please, Oma."

"What shall it be about?"

Jantje sat back on his heels and thought for a moment.

"Could it be about a little boy who works in a garden?"

"I think so," said Oma.

She knitted a few stitches while she pondered, then she looked up.

"Yes, I know one about a little boy named Jan."

"My name is Jan, really, you know," remarked Jantje.

"Well, then, the little boy in the nursery rhyme may have been you."

"Did he work in his garden, too?"

"Oh, yes, he was always busy, I think he used to do some carpentering as well."

"Father is going to buy me a set of tools when I am a little bigger," said Jantje. "Did Jan have a hammer?"

"I expect so."

"And a screw driver?"

"Well, I am not very sure about that, but I know he had a saw because it says so in the nursery rhyme."

"And what else did he do?"

Jantje was still pulling out the weeds and putting them in his barrow.

"There was a barrow in the story, so I think Jan must have had one. I think he had his own garden and used to weed it and

Sure to Be a Fight When These Three Gather



One set of triplets who seldom think or act alike, as triplets are supposed to do, celebrated their third birthday last month. Mrs. Sidney H. MacLean, Toronto, mother of Beverly, Richard and Joan, explains that whenever the three get together a fight results, in the dirtiest place they can find, with Richard and one of the girls always against the other girl.

Uncle Ray

Raccoons Leave Trees to Hunt at Night

IF YOU WISH to speak of a certain animal as a "coon," it is quite right to do so. Many persons use that short form of "raccoon," which itself is short for "arocoun," the Virginia Indian name. In books, however, it is the custom to spell the name "raccoon."

Raccoons are among the interesting animals of woods and forests in many parts of the United States and Canada. They are found from Florida to Nova Scotia, from California to Alaska. There are some in Mexico and Central America.

Raccoons spend most of their days in trees. In the trunks and large branches they find hollows which they can make their homes. Now and then they take over a large nest made by hawks or crows.

Sleeping in the daytime, raccoons go to the ground at night to look for something to eat. When possible, they hunt in a swampy region or in an area dotted with small lakes.

ALTHOUGH they are excellent swimmers, they do not dive for food. They go out where the water is shallow, and dig out clams and crayfish. Sometimes they break the hinge of a clam's shell with their teeth. In other cases, they force their sharp claws into a weak part of the shell, then open the two halves.

Raccoons eat small fish which they find in shallow water. Often they catch frogs.

For the rest, they feast on grain, fruit, nuts, vegetables and

Willie Winkle

Armistice Day Without a Holiday—And What It Means to Us

TOMORROW IS Armistice Day and most of us think we have been cheated this year—we don't get a holiday. We all know that the Great War ended on Armistice day, but we always felt better when we got the day off from school. But tomorrow there'll be the regular Saturday chores to do, and that isn't pleasing any of us even if we should be good boys and girls and be glad that the war ended 21 years ago.

We were chewing the rag and chewing it pretty hard the other afternoon under the maple tree, which looks pretty ragged now with all its leaves off—I don't think there's anything pretty about bare trees. It all started when Skinny said:

"Why don't they give us Friday off and make things even. Sure haven't any right to gyp us of our holiday."

"We ain't doing too badly," said Jean. "Here I am making a pencil box in manual training and my brother Joe is learning knitting. I don't mind that kind of school, better than we used to have."

"Knitting?" exploded Skinny. "Imagine boys knitting. Glad I got out of those classes before they got me doing that."

"Well, it'd be a good thing for you," said Betty. "Then when you grow up you'd be able to sew buttons on your clothes and save your mother doing some things."

"What are women for?" asked Skinny. "Ain't they supposed to look after men. If we saw all our buttons on and patch our pants, what'll the women do? They got enough time now to play bridge and go to clubs."

"You children certainly get some great things to argue about," said a voice behind me, and it was Mr. Stephens, our neighbor. "Come on with me down to the corner store. Remember Halloween night after you came back from Admarilda and Suzanne's I promised you a cone and a chocolate bar. Suppose we get them and perhaps you'll feel in a better mood to talk about Armistice Day."

SO WE WENT on to the corner store, the whole gang of us, and we got our cones and chocolate bars. When we were on our way back Mr. Stephens said:

"Suppose we call in and see Grannie Brown. Have you been in lately?"

"No," we said. "We've kind of neglected her lately."

So we went along and called on Grannie Brown and I saved my chocolate bar and when we got there I gave her half of it.

"That's nice of you," said Grannie Brown. "But sweets don't mean very much to me at my age. When I was a young girl I always loved to have the boys come around and see me—especially when they brought a box of candy."

"Yes, I remember," said Mr. Stephens. "You were quite a girl, pretty as a picture, and all the boys were in love with you."

"Now, now," said Grannie. "That's a long, long time ago

Alfred the Great, One of England's Heroes



Among the heroes of old England, King Alfred ranks first. He lived more than a thousand years ago, but his memory is honored to this day. He lived in an age when many rulers were cruel, but he used his power to bring about wise laws and justice. At the right of our picture we see the famed "Alfred jewel," now in a museum at Oxford, England. It was found in 1693 at Athelney, Somersetshire. On it are words meaning "Alfred ordered me to be made."



Alfred was one of four sons of a king of Wessex, a small section of olden England. As a little boy, he enjoyed having his mother read aloud from a book of songs written on yellow parchment. He learned the songs by heart. By the age of 12 he was able to read the Latin language, in which books of his time were written. After he became king, he invited wise men from foreign lands to live at his court.



In those days, Vikings or Danes were making attacks on England. They had reached many parts of the coast, and had started settlements. As a young man, Alfred was called to lead Saxon soldiers to beat off new attacks of the Danes. He proved to be an able leader, and after the death of his brother, Ethelred, he was made the king of Wessex. Later he freed southern England from the Danes.

JACK AND I went around and Admarilda and Suzanne were glad to see us and wanted to know wouldn't we have a piece of a big chocolate cake they had cooked that afternoon. Wouldn't we? Of course we would.

"Miss Admarilda and Miss Suzanne, we have been asked by Mr. Stephens and Grannie Brown to come around and see if you'll join us at the Armistice service tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock," I said. "Yes, we're all going and there'll be about 15 of us."

They both looked at one another and dropped their heads.

"We've never been. I don't think we could stand it," said Admarilda, that's the fattest one of the two. "Do you, Suzanne?"

"I don't know," said Suzanne, "but perhaps we should."

"Grannie Brown's going with us and you know she lost her boy, George," Jack said. "We know about your loss too but we'd be glad to have you come with us, Mr. Stephens said so."

Then I saw a smile come over Admarilda's face and she went over and put her arms around Suzanne and by this time I was getting a bit wet-eyed.

"Yes, boys, we'll be glad to come," said Suzanne when she had recovered. "We'll come over to Grannie Brown's at 10.30, and tell Grannie she must come over and have lunch with us afterwards."

Well, we may not be having a holiday tomorrow but we're going to be happy after all.

THIS CURIOUS WORLD

ETIQUETTE

by
WILLIAM KERGUSON

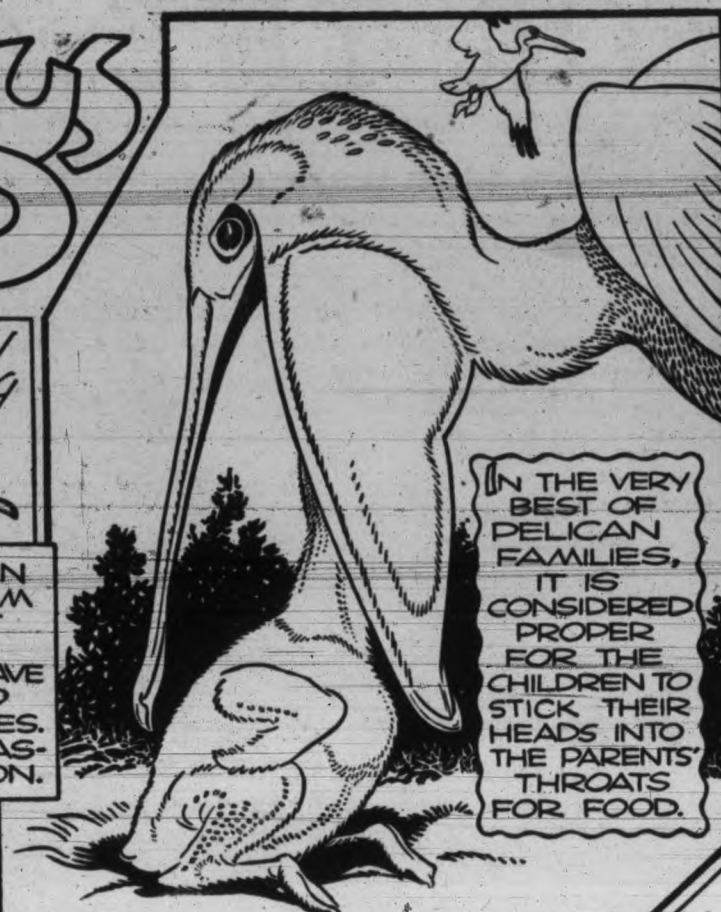
T.M. REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.



MAN HAS BOOKS ON ETIQUETTE TO TELL HIM JUST HOW TO EAT PROPERLY, BUT OTHER CREATURES HAVE NO SUCH RULES TO CRAMP THEIR STYLES. THEY EAT "CATCH-AS-CATCH-CAN" FASHION.



SNAKES HAVE ELASTIC HINGED JAWS, WHICH PERMIT THEM TO SWALLOW OBJECTS MANY TIMES LARGER THAN THEIR OWN HEADS.

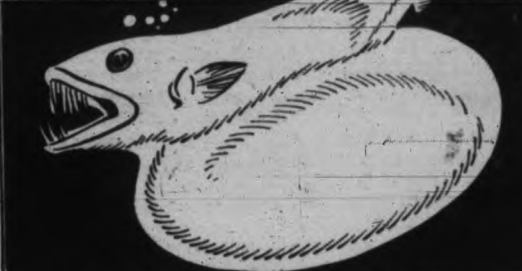


IN THE VERY BEST OF PELICAN FAMILIES, IT IS CONSIDERED PROPER FOR THE CHILDREN TO STICK THEIR HEADS INTO THE PARENTS' THROATS FOR FOOD.

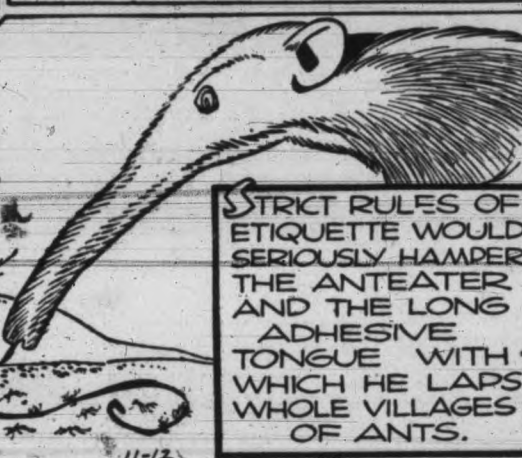


WHEN A STARFISH FINDS PREY LARGER THAN IT CAN SWALLOW, IT TURNS ITS STOMACH INSIDE OUT, ENGULFS THE VICTIM, AND THUS DIGESTS IT.

THE "GREAT SWALLOWER," A DEEP SEA FISH, GULPS DOWN OTHER FISH MANY TIMES ITS OWN LENGTH... AND CARRIES THEM ABOUT IN ITS TRANSPARENT STOMACH.



ROAD RUNNERS CHOKE DOWN AS MUCH LIZARD AS POSSIBLE, AND LET THE TAIL HANG OUT WHILE THE HEAD DIGESTS.



STRICT RULES OF ETIQUETTE WOULD SERIOUSLY HAMPER THE ANTEATER AND THE LONG ADHESIVE TONGUE WITH WHICH HE LAPS WHOLE VILLAGES OF ANTS.

MERRIMAN TALKS ...

IN THE SAME BARBER SHOP that "G.B." finds so productive of bright paragraphs, I was told of the visiting English sailor who dropped in for a haircut. He was a Londoner and told the story on himself when he returned to his ship.

"I was down town and 'ad been 'aving one or two when I remembered I 'ad to 'ave a haircut before I came back to the ship.

"I sat in the chair and said 'aircut and shave mate,' and they swung the chair back till I thought I was in me fever bed in London.

"I went to sleep while the barber was cutting me 'air.

"When the barber woke me up he 'eld up a looking glass and said 'Ow's-that?' and I told him 'Nah, I don't want no fancy trim. I want a real 'air cut. We're gonna be a long time at sea.'

"He started cutting again and I had another beautiful sleep. I told yer I'd been 'aving one or two, didn't I?

"Well I had another sleep and they woke me again, but I didn't wanna leave so I looked at me whiskers and told 'em to shave every ruddy hair down to the bone.

"Blimey that barber must have misunderstood me.

"Next time they woke me up I saw a strange-looking, fat, bald-headed cove looking at me in the mirror. I said 'Gorblimey, who's that funny little bloke?' and they said 'Gorblimey, don't you know 'im? That's you!'

"They 'ad shaved me blooming 'ead all over."

CASSANDRA'S VIEW

Here's a neat summary by Cassandra, the Daily Mirror columnist, that expresses his opinion and probably that of thousands of other Englishmen on the war:

"The keynote of the outset of war is not, in England at any rate, anger. Nor is it fear or indifference.

"It is annoyance.

"We are annoyed at having our lives busted up like this.

"I don't know what the German people think about it all, but expect they feel much the same as we do. I bear 'em no particular ill will and the last thing I want to do is to get into a slaughtering match against a lot of guys I never met. The trouble is that they have to be overcome before you can get at the blackguard who has driven us into this abyss."

DAYDREAMING

I've just had a wonderful windfall, An aunt in old England has died, And left me just oodles of money, And many broad acres beside.

I've been to the bank to make certain That the boodle is there on demand, The manager smiling and urbane, Declared he "was mine to command."



I've bought out the B.C. Electric And dumped the old cars in the sea, I've ordered a hundred new buses, A thing that's required, you'll agree.

I've cleansed and improved the Gorge waters 'Till they are sparkling crystal and bright, The tourists are there in their thousands, A most satisfactory sight.

I've subsidized government projects, And the roads of the island at last, Are minus their usual potholes, And one can with ease travel fast.

I've cleaned up the shores and the beaches, And now little children can play, While their parents can sit there in comfort, Without piles of debris in the way.

I've done my best for Victoria, To give her her place in the sun, I've done the jobs that the council, Now feel that they should have done.

I've had a sudden awakening, And find things are not as they seem, For nothing whatever has happened, Alas, it was only a dream.

—T. NORMAN, Langford.

CONFIDENTIAL

Probably you shouldn't read this. It was received by C. B. Hill-Tout from San-Diego and marked confidential. It is a "confidential

report on condition of the nation under the New Deal in the United States." It reads:

Population of the United States... 124,000,000

Eligible for Old-age Pensions... 30,000,000

That leaves to do the work... 94,000,000

Persons working for the federal, state, county and city government... 20,000,000

That leaves to do the work... 74,000,000

Ineligible to work under Child Labor Law... 60,000,000

That leaves to do the work... 14,000,000

Number of unemployed in the nation... 13,999,998

That leaves to do the work... 2

Me and the President. He has gone fishing and I am getting damn tired.

Saw in another part of the paper recently a stinging criticism of the rates of pay for soldiers, saying they get little more than the unemployed and a married man on joining the army finds his family virtually on relief. A married man with one child is fed and clothed by the army and then gets \$86 in cash. Add a modest \$20 to that as the cost of feeding and clothing the husband if he were home. Canada is not treating its soldiers so bad financially this time.

He Was a Man Called 'Smith'

By REBY MACDONALD

THE CRAZIEST CASE I ever worked on," said Lil, "was trying to find a man named 'Smith'."

The bank manager came into the telephone office one day and said some money had been left to a relative of a former resident of our small town, named "Smith," and could we locate him.

Our boss said, "Sure thing," and cheerfully reached for a pad to take down the particulars.

"Address?" he said. "New Westminster," said the bank manager.

Street number?" said our boss. "Well," said the bank manager, and his face was absolutely straight. "We don't rightly know it."

"Initials?" asked the boss again still unsuspecting.

"Sorry, we don't know that either."

The boss put the unused pad back.

"Is there anything," he asked politely, "that you do know about him? We can give you a couple of hundred 'Smiths' in New Westminster, and no doubt they would all welcome a legacy. But just how are you going to know..."

The bank manager grinned. "I've been holding out on you, Bill," he said, "we can give you more help than that."

The boss grunted and reached for the pad again. "Let's have it," he said.

"Well," said the visitor, "he's an auto mechanic, so you might try the gas stations..."

The boss threw the pad down again. "I thought you said you had some..."

"Wait. Someone said they think he rode a bicycle."

"That," said the boss glaring at him, "is just fine."

"And Mamie over at the soda fountain says she thinks she remembers Tilly's Aunt Susie telling someone at a church social that this man Smith had red-headed twins, but Mamie says that was all of six years ago and now Aunt Susie is dead and we can't ask her and so..."

So the order was handed to me. "Locate in New Westminster a



Complete with bicycle and twins.

man named Smith who might work in a garage, who used to ride a bicycle and who might have red-headed twins. Don't be surprised if he isn't called "Smith" and if he doesn't live in New Westminster," and I began work on it.

A glance in the directory showed that without a doubt New Westminster was the universal cradle of the "Smith" clan. Even after eliminating the ones which had "baker" or "upholsterer" after them, there still remained a formidable list of mysterious "Smiths" who might be anything—even auto mechanics. So there didn't seem any reason why one shouldn't just begin at the top and come down. So I did.

I'd put through the long-distance call, get a number, inform whoever answered that it was central speaking, give the name of our small town and then ask if he worked in a garage.

If he said "No," I'd still have to go on just in case they were wrong at the bank about his being a mechanic, so the next question was "Do you, sir, ride a bicycle?"

From this I learned what science doesn't seem to know, that all "Smiths," when born, can pedal, patch tubes and wear trouser clips even on their diapers. So that question didn't eliminate many, and I'd go on to the next crazy question.

"Have you, sir, got red-headed twins?" This always floored them but the wisecracks that came back at me when they had recovered would round out every radio program in the country except that most of them would be censored.

It was about this time that my ears took on a rosy-red hue which threatened to become permanent as the day wore on.

Soon the whole office staff had rallied around to hear me say, "Have you, sir, got red-headed twins?" and everybody was straining his ears for the response and then rolling on the floor in convulsions.

The bank manager came over for the fun and wouldn't go away, and the tellers came in their noon hours and fought over spare headsets. All I had to do was keep a straight face and make my voice as impersonal as I could. Then when I went off duty, the other girl took it up.

Along about the third day, as I was getting to the bottom of the list but not to the last of the wisecracks from the New Westminster end, there came a Smith who answered all the questions seriously. Yes, he did all those things and he had all those things and yes, he used to have an uncle in our Kootenay town and no he didn't know he was dead, and yes he would communicate with the bank. He was the second last "Smith" on that list.

So the bank manager composed his aching features and herded his tellers and accountants back across the street. The show was over. We had found Smith.

'TIS NOT ENOUGH

'Tis not enough for me to live—Till I am three-score years and ten,

Time I must be prepared to give Each day, to help my fellow men.

'Tis not enough for me to think About the garments I must wear,

Nor yet what I shall eat, or drink; For others I must also care.

'Tis not enough for me to preach, And tell men how to nobly live; The goal I must help them to reach;

A good example I must give. 'Tis not enough for me to write Of victories worthy of a knight, But I myself must also fight—

Convinced of this, that "right is might."

'Tis not enough for me to work From early morn till set of sun, But duty I must never shirk, Till all my days on earth are done.

To live, to think, and preach, and write, And others' burdens help to bear;

To be a brave and faithful knight; This is my task, from year to year!

—WM. WAUGH.